
INDEX

PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE, VOL. XIII, 1920

Abb

Abd

Abd
wa

Abs

ex

for

Acar

Acce

Acce

fol
Acha

Ache

Acid

an

Acid

Acid

INDEX

Note.—The Occasional Lectures in the Society's *Proceedings* are indicated by the abbreviation *Occ. Lect.* They are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically, each Section being separately paged. The *Proceedings* of the Sub-sections of Orthopaedics and Proctology are included in the Section of Surgery and indicated by the abbreviations *Orth.* and *Proct.* preceding the numerals. The page references indicated by the numerals under the heading *Anæsth.* & *Laryng.* refer to the combined discussion held by the Sections of Anæsthetics and Laryngology, the report of which appears in the bound volumes immediately after the reports either of the Section of Anæsthetics or the Section of Laryngology. N.B.—The Section of History is printed as a separate Supplement, with a separate index, and is only supplied to those who make application for it at the beginning of the Session.

- Abbe, Robert**, case of tumour on kidney (quoted), *Obst.* 114
- Abdominal-perineal** excision of rectum, followed by intestinal obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244
- Abdominal** symptoms in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
wall, microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 3
- Abscess**, dental, of nasal septum (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 161
extradural, frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 138
formation, repeated, in congenital redundant external meatus, excision (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 5
- Acanthosis** nigricans, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 3; case (H. MacCormac), *Derm.* 115
- Accessory** sinuses, nasal, involvement in compound fractures of bony orbit, *Laryng.* 17
- Accommodation** paralysis common to multiple neuritis and post-diphtheritic paralysis, *Neur.* 54, 55
following ulceration of perineum, *Neur.* 55
- Achalasia** of cardia (Hurst's), see *Esophagectasia*, extreme
- Achondroplasia**, case (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 217
- Acid and alkali**, boiling antitryptic suspension in, *Path.* 12
antitrypsin destroyed by, cannot be restored by neutralization, *Path.* 32, 38
- Acids**, effects on serum antitrypsin, experiments showing, *Path.* 19, 20
- Acidosis** as cause of rickets, *Therap.* 4
- Acne**, oil, two cases of, *Derm.* 136
- Acromegaly** accompanying pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 51, 52, 54
resulting from excessive activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36
with pituitary tumour, cases operated on, *Surg.* 42, 43
with Recklinghausen's disease, case of, *Derm.* 121
- Actinism**, high degree of, required in X-rays, *Electr.* 75
- Actinomycosis** of face and neck cured by radium, exhibition by slides (Heyerdahl), *Electr.* 55
of thoracic wall (A. Evans), *Clin.* 84
(?) of tonsil (C. Potter and M. Perry), *Laryng.* 116
- Active** service, prevention of disease on (Sir John Goodwin), *War* 14-30
- Activity** in development of physical training, *Occ. Lect.* 22
- Adamson, H. G.**—A treatment for lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 134
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 16, 22, 143
of extensive eruption following prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 36
of lupus pernio, *Derm.* 93
on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2
on granuloma, *Derm.* 134
lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 98
lupus treated by brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 152

- Adamson, H. G.**—Discussion on multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 21
on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 114
on multiple pigmented hæmorrhagic sarcoma, *Derm.* 14
multiple xanthoma in a boy, *Derm.* 23
- Adenoids**, dense growth in nasopharynx simulating (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 154
effect of, on the young, *Otol.* 1
removal of, operations for, anæsthetic technique, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 7
- Adeno-fibro-myxoma** of nares and nasopharynx removed by lateral rhinotomy (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 103
- Adenoma**, cystic, of bile-ducts (A. Evans), *Clin.* 86
sebaceous, case of (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 99
- Adenomata** of colon, multiple, specimen, *Proct.* 200
- Adiposity** resulting from deficient activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36
- Adrenal** cortex, influence of, on genital function, *Psych.* 61
gland and right kidney, tumour in, giving rise to secondary deposit in right humerus, *Surg.* 2
carcinoma of, giving rise to secondary growths in right humerus and left scapula, *Surg.* 5
malignant growths of, and renal hypernephromas, relative tendency to produce bony metastasis, *Surg.* 5, 6
section of, in case of dementia præcox, *Psych.* 49
- Adrenalin**, action on muscle, *Child.* 37
excess of secretion, effect on circular intestinal muscle, *Child.* 37
- Adrenals**, tuberculosis of, associated with tuberculous cases of cervical vertebrae, *Laryng.* 60
- Agar**, causes adsorption of proteolytic ferment, *Path.* 58, 61
suspension, intra-vascular inoculation, cause of rapid death following, *Path.* 61
- Age-incidence** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 139
in post-cricoid carcinoma, *Laryng.* 200
in retroplacental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 164
relation of antirachitic factor in diet to, *Child.* 61
- Agglutination** with phagocytosis, *Med.* 15
without phagocytosis, *Med.* 15
- Agglutinins**, appearance in Shiga's and Flexner's dysentery compared, *Med.* 34
- Air**, amount passed over chloroform in intratracheal insufflation, *Anæsth.* 28, 29, 30
and food passages, foreign bodies impacted in, removal of, *Laryng.* 217
- Air-passages**, bleeding into, operations involving, preliminary administration of morphine-scopolamine in, indications for, *Anæsth.* 7, 8
struggling during, method of prevention, *Anæsth.* 7, 8
examination by direct method, *Otol.* 2
intratracheal insufflation of ether in operations which involve bleeding into (F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 1
- Air-raid**, emotive reaction to, registered by galvanometer, *Occ. Lect.* 47, 53
- Air-stream**, interruption in intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
- Alanin**, mode of application, *Laryng.* 14
whence obtainable, *Laryng.* 14
- Alastrim** and small-pox, relationship between, (S. Monckton Copeman), *Epid.* 237
smallpox outbreak related to, nature of disease, *Epid.* 250
- Albuminuria**, functional, *Med.* 103
incidence of, among troops, *Med.* 103
in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 165
non-nephritic (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), *Med.* 96
cases (W. J. Tyson), *Med.* 108
casts in urine in, *Med.* 99
globulin in urine in, significance of, *Med.* 100
orthostatic, *Med.* 104
- Alcohol** and other foodstuffs, differences between, *Therap.* 39
as food in diabetes mellitus, *Therap.* 50
calorific value of, *Therap.* 36
effect of, on children, *Therap.* 56
injection of, bilateral destruction of Gasserian ganglia by, for chronic trigeminal neuralgia (W. Harris), *Clin.* 62
rate of oxidation of, *Therap.* 38, 40
value of, as therapeutic agent, discussion on, *Therap.* 31-58
vapour and oxygen, therapeutic value and effects, *Therap.* 44, 45
- Aleppo** boil, see Delhi boil
- Alimentary** tract, tumours of, innocent, exhibition of, *Surg.* 187
- Alkalies**, effects on serum anti-trypsin, experiments showing, *Path.* 19, 20
- Alopecia**, cicatricial, treatment, successful method of, *Derm.* 17
scarring, or folliculitis decalvans, two cases (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 55
- Aluminium** wire, winding of secondary terminal of induction coil with, *Electr.* 95
- Amblyopia** (quinine) how resulting, *Occ. Lect.* 69, 70
- Ambulances** for transport of wounded, importance of, *Clin.* 36
- Ammonia** coefficient, high, case of (Lady Barrett) *Obst.* 142
- Ammonio-magnesium** phosphate in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 123
- Ammonium** chloride solution in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120
- Amnesia**, functional, *Neur.* 7, 8
- Amœba** *hystolytica* in stools from cases of arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 36
- Amœbic** hepatitis, see *Hepatitis*, amœbic
- Anæmia**, accompanied by splenomegaly and active phagocytes in blood (Malin's syndrome) *Med.* 10
Addisonian (pernicious), and hæmolytic jaundice, difference between explained, *Med.* 18
vicious over-activity of spleen in, *Med.* 18
due to chronic toxæmia and septic absorption associated with dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43, 52
hæmolytic, of pregnancy, *Med.* 19
(Herriek's), *Med.* 8
abnormal phagocytosis in Cooke's case of, *Med.* 10
case of, accompanied by paroxysms, with jaundice, *Med.* 8
intractable leg ulcers in, *Med.* 10
resemblance to acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 10
sickle-shaped red blood-cells in, *Med.* 8, 9

- Anæmia**, malarial, and acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 19
 pernicious, effect of oxygen treatment in, *Therap.* 93
 oval blood-cells in, *Med.* 7
 with enlarged spleen, cases of (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 103
- Anæmias** of hæmolytic jaundice group (G. Ward), *Med.* 1-21
 pathology summarized, *Med.* 19, 20
 relation to other groups of anæmia, *Med.* 18
 secondary, severe, value of blood transfusion before operation in, *Obst.* 149
 value of grouping diseases together, *Med.* 16
- Anæsthesia** in operations on thyroid gland, after-effects, *Anæsth.* 49
 discussion on, *Anæsth.* 45-58
 in throat and nose operations, discussion on, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 1-28
 light, intratracheal insufflation of, under, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
 maintenance under preliminary administration of morphine, *Anæsth.* 8
 method and nature of, in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 46
- Anæsthetic**, choice of, in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 45
 preliminary, administration of, advisability, *Anæsth.* 6, 7, 8
- Anæsthetics**, administration, difficulties of, in operations for gunshot wounds of face and jaw, *Anæsth.* 6
 Committee Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, work of Joseph Clover in connection with, *Anæsth.* 41, 42
 general, extraction of children's teeth under, *Odont.* 51
 in injuries, choice of, *Clin.* 38
- Anaphylactic** shock, acute, no diminution of antitrypsin in, *Path.* 61
 causation discussed, *Baln.* 37, *Path.* 61
 variations in antitryptic index in, on what dependent, *Path.* 59
- "Anaphylaxies,"** *Occ. Lect.* 145
- Anaphylaxis** and bacterial infection, relation of antitryptic titre of blood to (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43, 66
 meaning of, agreement as to necessary, *Baln.* 37
- Anaphylotoxin**, preparation, *in vitro*, method, *Path.* 58, 59, 60
 production by substances not causing adsorption of enzyme, *Path.* 28
in vitro, *Path.* 58
- Anatomy**, not taught from preventive standpoint, *Occ. Lect.* 31
- Anchylosis**, see Ankylosis
- Anderson**, H. Graeme.—Case of stricture of rectum, probably syphilitic, *Proct.* 243
- Anderson**, J. Ford. Discussion on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 208
 rupture of uterus; treatment by gauze packing; recovery, *Obst.* 188
- Andrewes**, Sir F. W.—Importance of preventive aspect of disease, *Occ. Lect.* 31
- Andrews**, H. R.—Discussion on recurrent hæmorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 162
 Discussion on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynecology, *Obst.* 51
 on uteroplacental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 184
- Aneurysm**, cirroid, two cases (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 23
 of foot, case, *Clin.* 23
 of hand, case, *Clin.* 23, 24
 femoral, of (?) rheumatic origin (P. Hamill), *Clin.* 6
- Aneurysmal** varix, traumatic, between cavernous sinus and end of internal carotid artery (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 73
- Angiofibroma**, nasopharyngeal (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 34
- Angioma**, cavernous, of larynx, large, *Laryng.* 180
 supraglottic tumour proving to be, case of, *Laryng.* 166
- Angiomata** of larynx, *Laryng.* 236
- Angina**, Vincent's, clinical description by Hunter, *Odont.* 17
- Angler**, portion of mandible of, illustrating shedding of teeth, *Odont.* 9
- Animal** asthmas, *Occ. Lect.* 138
- Animals** and plants, minimum, optimum and maximum thermal points for, table showing, *Baln.* 26
 hearing in, *Otol.* 5
 molecular predisposition in, *Occ. Lect.* 108
- Ankle-joint**, right, bony ankylosis of, treated with cuneiform osteotomy, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 235
- Ankylosis**, bony, of knee, fixed at right angle, due to gonococcus or some other form of arthritis, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Clin.* 33
 of left knee, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 234
 of right ankle-joint treated by cuneiform osteotomy, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 235
 of both hip-joints (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 210
 of mandible (G. Chubb), *Odont.* 21-36
- Anopheles maculipennis**, cause of malaria in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 62
superpictus, cause of malaria in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 62
- Anoxæmia**, degree of, effect of, *Therap.* 73, 74
- Anthrax** (shaving-brush) of face, recovery (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 25
- Antibodies**, local formation, experiments as to, (W. W. G. Topley), *Path.* 144
 bibliography, *Path.* 149
- Antibody**, antitrypsin as, *Path.* 7
- Antigen**, homologous, antitryptic curve produced by, previous immunization has no effects on, *Path.* 59
- Antirachitic** accessory factor, importance of, on feeding of children, *Child.* 73
 relation of, to energy-bearing portions of diet, *Child.* 65
 factor in diet, relation of, to age, *Child.* 61
- Antiscorbutics** employed in Mesopotamian campaign, *Therap.* 13-16
 value of, *Therap.* 2
- Antiseptics** in wound infections, *Clin.* 40
- Antiserum**, cause of disappearance of bacteria from circulation in secondary bacteraemia, *Path.* 95
- Antitoxin** (diphtheria) in treatment of desert sore, *Neur.* 58
 in treatment of veldt sore, *Derm.* 48
- Antitrypsin**, adsorption, *Path.* 12, 13
 local areas of, *Path.* 61
 in serum, *Path.* 19

- Antitrypsin** and bacterial toxæmia, relation between, discussed, *Path.* 61
 as antibody, *Path.* 7
 destroyed by acid, cannot be restored by neutralization, *Path.* 32, 38
 destruction by heat and lactic acid, effect of, *Path.* 24, 25
 of autolytic ferment by reagents used to destroy, experiments showing, *Path.* 25-27
 direct action on trypsin, *Path.* 7
 effect of incubation on, in bacteriologically sterile serum, *Path.* 22
 of temperature on, *Path.* 21
 (egg), autolysis of chicken-liver not inhibited by, *Path.* 41
 influence on growth of bacteria, *Path.* 64
 inhibition of, *Path.* 19
 in vitro, reagents destroying, effect on titre in vivo, *Path.* 56, 57
 isolation from egg white, *Path.* 11, 12
 lipoidal nature of, *Path.* 8
 nature and properties of, *Path.* 5, 9
 views as to, *Path.* 7
 no diminution in acute anaphylactic shock, *Path.* 61
 of blood serum, *Path.* 13
 of egg white, experiments with, *Path.* 9
 prepared, action of various reagents on, *Path.* 12
 protein fraction of serum containing, *Path.* 23
 rate of destruction by lactic acid, *Path.* 20
 relation of, to tissue autolysis, *Path.* 6
 researches on, historical account, *Path.* 6
 (serum) autolysis of, *Path.* 5, 6
 effect on tissue autolysis, experiments to determine, *Path.* 38-41
 nature of, conclusions as to, summarized, *Path.* 41
 nature of (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 5
- Antitryptic curve**, variation in, cause of discussed, *Path.* 62, 63
 index in any phase, infected animals may die with, *Path.* 59
 power of serum, methods for determining, *Path.* 8
 titre of blood, relation of, to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43-66
 titre of serum, determination, *Path.* 8
 raised in animals dying from septicæmic infection, *Path.* 62
- Anti-typhoid** and paratyphoid vaccine, amount issued to British Army during recent war, *War* 17
 inoculation, when first made compulsory in war, *War* 16
 vaccine, amount supplied by Inoculation Department, St. Mary's Hospital, during recent war, *War* 17
- Antro-choanal** polypus, *Laryng.* 54, 55
- Antrum**, anatomy of, authorities quoted, *Odont.* 94, 95
 and mastoid cells, extensive suppuration in, chronic suppuration in left "attic" with (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 91
 floor of, relation of teeth to (C. A. Clark), *Odont.* 94
 thinness of, *Odont.* 96
- Antrum**, maxillary, and ethmoid, perithelioma of, *Laryng.* 51
 and nasal septum, glands of, *Laryng.* 49
 left, traumatic opening of (E. Lloyd-Williams), *Odont.* 87
 recurring epithelioma of, Moure's lateral rhinotomy performed, case, *Laryng.* 51
 polypus of, large, with two distinct pedicles (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 15
- Anus**, primary chancre of, case (C. H. S. Webb), *Proct.* 246
- Anxiety**, reactions characterized by, attending failure of psychological adaptation, *Neur.* 8
 states (R. G. Rows), *Neur.* 61
 symptoms in soldiers, how maintained, *Neur.* 9
- Aorta**, perforation into, fatal, following impaction of tooth-plate in œsophagus, *Laryng.* 84
- Aphonia**, functional, prolonged and obstinate, treated by hypnotism (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 1
 treatment by suggestion, *Laryng.* 2
 neurasthenic, in females, origin, *Laryng.* 3
- Appendicectomy** by new route (R. H. A. White-locke), *Surg.* 129
 advantages, anatomical, surgical and clinical, *Surg.* 135-138, 140
 disadvantages, *Surg.* 138, 140
 method of incision and approach, *Surg.* 129-134
 treatment of appendix, *Surg.* 134
- Appendices**, contents, examination after death from cases unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 130-139
 contents in subjects between the ages of 15 and 25, *Path.* 138, 139
 from ages of 40 upwards, *Path.* 130-138
- Appendicitis**, diverticulitis resembling, *Proct.* 69
 due to ingestion of particles of enamel or steel, arguments against, *Path.* 139-143
 traumatic causation of (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 105-143
- Appendicular** concretions (S. G. Shattock), *Path.* 105-143
 inorganic iron in, *Path.* 142
 microscopic structure, *Path.* 110-113
 skiagraphy of, *Path.* 119-127
 without nuclei, "centres of," *Path.* 117
 contents, *Path.* 112-117
 scybala, *Path.* 118
- Appendix**, vermiform, containing spherical bodies like fish-roe, *Path.* 106, 107
 containing thirty-six shot, followed by signs of malignant endocarditis, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Clin.* 34
 distal third of, thickened and nodular, due to small diverticula of mucosa, *Surg.* 126
 of chimpanzee, containing hair concretion, *Path.* 109
- Appleyard**, W., notes on case of congenital deformity of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 177
- Archibald**, R. G., febrile manifestations in *Bilharzia Mansoni* infection, *Occ. Lect.* 2
- Ardent**, H. M. S., number killed and wounded on board the, at engagement of Camperdown, *War* 6
- Arkwright**, J. A., discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 23
 remarks on virus of typhoid fever and means by which conveyed, *Med.* 87
- Arm** and leg, gangrene of, in sudden occlusion of right tracheal and femoral arteries (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9

- Arm**, right, squamous-celled carcinoma of, giving rise to secondary growth in right pleura, *Surg.* 5
- Armstrong**, Richard. — Family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 24
- Army**, British, beri-beri in, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
 statistics of, *War* 53
 cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever, in Boer war (1899-1902), *War* 16
 higher recovery rate from insanity in, explained, *Psych.* 3
 highest strength at any time, in all theatres of operations during war, *War* 29
 in France, cases of and deaths from typhoid fever during recent war (1914-18), *War* 17
 loss of medical and surgical specialized talent during early stages of the war (1914-18), *War* 2
 low percentage of men of fighting age found fit for active service in, *Occ. Lect.* 30, 31
 physical training in, *Occ. Lect.* 38
 psychogenetic psychoses in, *Psych.* 3
 cases described, *Psych.* 4-12
 scurvy in, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
 French, cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever during recent war (1914-16), *War* 16
 date when anti-typhoid inoculation was first made compulsory in, *War* 16
 German, cases and deaths from typhoid fever in Franco-German war (1870-71), *War* 16
 life, development of suspicious and persecutory ideas favoured by, *Neur.* 11
 Serbian, typhus and relapsing fever in (1915), preventive measures against, *Epid.* 57
- Arrhenius** and van't Hoff, law of, defined, *Baln.* 24
- Arsenic** in Bourboule water, disanaphylactizing action of, *Baln.* 35, 36
 in Choussy-Perrière water, possible effects of, *Baln.* 33, 34
 keratosis due to, with epithelioma (G. R. Hamilton), *Derm.* 154
 organic, prolonged administration of, followed by extensive eruption (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 35
 poisoning, cases of multiple neuritis diagnosed as beri-beri, due to, *Neur.* 60
 suggested diagnoses in case for diagnosis (multiple pigmented hæmorrhagic sarcoma) (?), *Derm.* 14, 15
- Artefacts**, cutaneous, in case of hysterical anaesthesia of eyeballs (H. Carliil), *Clin.* 79, 81
- Arteries**, right brachial and femoral, sudden occlusion of, with gangrene of arm and leg (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9
- Artery**, carotid, end of, on left side, and cavernous sinus, traumatic aneurysmal varix between (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 73
 femoral, aneurysm of, of (?) rheumatic origin (P. Hamill), *Clin.* 6
 innominate, perforation of, from use of tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 81
- Arthritis**, gonococcal, resemblance of arthritis in bacillary dysentery to, *Med.* 31, 37
 in amœbic dysentery, evidence of, weak, *Med.* 36
 in bacillary dysentery cases, analysis of, *Med.* 25, 32
 cases tabulated, *Med.* 38-41
- Arthritis** in bacillary dysentery cases, clinical symptoms, *Med.* 24
 diagnosis from rheumatism, *Med.* 30, 31
 eye symptoms, *Med.* 25, 29, 35, 37
 isolation of Flexner's bacillus from stools, *Med.* 32, 33, 34
 of Shiga's bacillus from stools, *Med.* 32, 34, 35
 joints affected, *Med.* 25, 26
 pain of, *Med.* 24
 puncture of joints in search of bacillus, *Med.* 36
 pyrexia in, *Med.* 26, 27, 28
 resemblance to gonococcal arthritis, *Med.* 31, 37
 review of literature on, *Med.* 23
 temperature charts of cases, *Med.* 27, 28
 treatment by drugs, *Med.* 31, 32
 by serum, *Med.* 29, 30, 32
 in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 80, 81; (G. Graham), *Med.* 23, 42
 complicated by conjunctivitis, *Occ. Lect.* 81
 investigation of all cases of, during prevalence of bacillary dysentery, *Med.* 35
 of knee with persistent flexion, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 109
 research into various forms of, at British health resorts, needed, *Baln.* 47
 rheumatoid, resemblance of arthritis in dysentery to, *Med.* 31
 tonsillectomy for (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 242
 with nodules (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 101
 various forms of, ætiology and pathology, research into, at British spas needed, *Baln.* 47
 without evidence of dysentery, *Med.* 35
- Aryepiglottic fold**, fibroma of, removed with aid of suspension laryngoscopy, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 19
- Arytænoid region**, sarcoma of (small round-celled), *Laryng.* 79
 streptococcal ulcer on, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 150
- Ash**, Gerald B.—A factor in the pathology of periodontal disease, *Odont.* 89
- Ashby**, Hugh S.—Œsophageal obstruction in young children, *Child.* 146
- Aspergillus** from ear, section from (A. Cheate and W. d'Este Emery), *Otol.* 69
- Aspiration-pneumonia**, abolition of risk of, *Anæsth.* 14
- Aspirin** in serum arthritis, *Med.* 32
- Asthma**, attacks of, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
 bacterial and spasmodic, *Occ. Lect.* 143
 "horse," *Occ. Lect.* 138
 cases quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 140
- Asthmas**, animal, *Occ. Lect.* 138
 heredity in, *Occ. Lect.* 142
 reactions to various members of equidæ, *Occ. Lect.* 139
 specificity of, *Occ. Lect.* 141
 symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 141
 cat and other animals, *Occ. Lect.* 140
- Athletes** performing severe work with breath held, flying capacities of, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Atoll**, H.M.S., purification of water by lime on board the (1827), *War* 4

- Atkinson, F. R. B.**—Discussion on Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 126
- Atlas and axes, tuberculous caries of, *Laryng.* 60**
necrosis of, *Laryng.* 59
- Atrophodermia reticulata symmetrica faciei, *Derm.* 11; see also *Folliculitis ulery-thematosa reticulata***
- Atrophy, muscular, cause of, prevention and cure, *Electr.* 34**
disuse, *Electr.* 34
- Atta, bread made with, protective against beri-beri, *Therap.* 15**
protective against beri-beri, *Therap.* 14, 15
- Attic, left, suppurated or chronic, few symptoms with extensive suppuration in antrum and mastoid cells, *Otol.* 91**
syringe (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 15
- Auditory canal, external, epithelioma of which invaded tympanum, *Otol.* 83**
invading mastoid antrum without affecting drum, *Otol.* 84
rodent ulcer of (S. Scott), *Otol.* 83
meatus, external, congenital cupping of, with keratosis (R. Lake), *Otol.* 71
nerve, partial destruction of, with destruction of vestibular nerve, blow in mastoid process causing, *Otol.* 102
See also *Eighth nerve*
- Auricular flutter, case (A. Hope Gosse), *Clin.* 27**
tracings of, *Clin.* 27
- Australia, epidemiology of acute encephalomyelitis ("X disease") in (J. B. Cleland and A. W. Campbell), *Epid.* 185-205**
- Australian troops at Tel-el-Kebir, bilharziasis among, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3**
- Auto-agglutination, familial, *Med.* 15**
- Auto-agglutinins in blood-plasma in hæmolytic jaundice, *Med.* 5**
- Auto-erotism in case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 79**
- Autolysis and serum antitrypsin, experiments on, *Path.* 6**
of antitrypsin serum, *Path.* 5
of chicken liver not inhibited by egg antitrypsin, *Path.* 41
of liver of rabbits with bacterial toxæmia, *Path.* 34, 35
experiments to determine, *Path.* 30-35
of serum, *Path.* 23
of solid tissues, *Path.* 6, 29
relation of serum antitrypsin to (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 5-42
sterile, of leucocytes, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 35
of marrow, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 36-38
(tissue), effect of serum antitrypsin on, *Path.* 38
- Autolytic degradation increased in phosphorus poisoning, *Path.* 29**
degradation of tissues in phosphorus poisoning, *Path.* 56
- Aveling's repositor, in treatment of inverted puerperal uterus, *Obst.* 32, 33, 37**
- Axis and atlas, tuberculous, cases of, *Laryng.* 60**
cylinder processes still capable of function in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 50
- Bach, E., and Teale, F. H.**—Factors leading to the removal of bacteria from the peripheral circulation and phagocytosis, *Path.* 77
nature of serum antitrypsin and its relation to autolysis and the formation of toxins in infection and in anaphylaxis, *Path.* 5-42
the relation of the antitryptic titre of the blood to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis, *Path.* 43-66
- Bacillus anthracis, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 50**
botulinus, Epid. 159
coli, rabbit infected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46-48
dysenteriae (Flexner), isolation from stools in arthritis with dysentery, *Med.* 32, 33, 34
in joint fluid in cases of arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 36
rarely found in blood stream, *Med.* 36
(Shiga), isolation from stools in arthritis with dysentery, *Med.* 32, 34, 35
enteritidis (Gaertner) inoculated into immunized rabbits to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 53, 54
(Gaertner), rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 50
sensitized, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52
mycoides inoculated into immunized rabbits to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52, 53
rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44
virulent, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 49
prodigiosus, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45
smegma, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45
typhosus inoculated into immunized rabbit to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52
rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 48, 49
sensitized rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
Welchi, growth in blood serum, *Path.* 64-66
- Backache and loin pain in *Bilharzia hematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4**
- Bacot, A., discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 22**
- Bacteria, disappearance of, from the circulation, cause of, *Path.* 95**
factors leading to removal of, from peripheral circulation (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 77
growth of, influence of antitrypsin on, *Path.* 64
in liver, *Path.* 30
in the circulation, phagocytosis of, factors leading to acceleration of, *Path.* 92
non-pathogenic, normal animals infected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44
pathogenic, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46-50

Index

- Bacteria**, removal of, from peripheral circulation, experiments with animals dying later than 24 hours after inoculation, *Path.* 82
experiments with immune versus normal animals, *Path.* 84
experiments with organisms against which rabbit has agglutinin or bacterial antibody, *Path.* 78
experiments with organisms against which rabbit has no apparent agglutinin, *Path.* 81
mechanism of, experiments bearing on, *Path.* 87
microscopical illustrations, *Path.* 99-104
references, *Path.* 99
virulence, *Path.* 85
sensitized, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
- Bacteriæmia**, secondary, effect of inoculating bacteria in cases of, *Path.* 97
influence of leech extract on action of antisera in, *Path.* 97
inoculation of normal non-agglutinative serum in, *Path.* 96
- Bacterial** and spasmodic asthmas, *Occ. Lect.* 143
infection and anaphylaxis, relation of antitryptic titre of blood to (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43-66
variation in antitryptic index of blood plasma constant in, *Path.* 59
- Bacteriologists** and epidemiologists, methods of, compared, *Epid.* 181, 182, 183, 184
- Baghdad** area, vegetables and fruit obtainable in, *Therap.* 20
sanitary work done in, during the war, *War* 28, 29
sore, possible lymphatic tracking following, *Derm.* 143
- Bailey, F.**—Discussion on radiations in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 142
- Baker's** cysts, bilateral recurrence after operation (G. Jefferson), *Child.* 162
- Balkan** War (1912-13), daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29, 30
- Ball, W. Girling.**—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 46
- Ballance, Sir C.**—Discussion on suppurative inflammation of right mastoid, *Otol.* 103
- Ballance, Sir H.**—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 153
- Ballonius**, first epidemiologist of modern times, *Epid.* 175
on epidemic diseases, quoted, *Epid.* 179
- Balnæological** treatment of chronic heart disease in England, points for observation in, *Baln.* 46, 47
- Balnæology**, not taught at medical schools, *Baln.* 43
- Bankart, A. S. B.**—Congenital absence of the ulna, *Orth.* 211
discussion on bilateral congenital elevation of shoulder, *Orth.* 236
discussion on case of birth palsy, *Orth.* 101
- Banks-Davis, H. J.**—Case for diagnosis, *Otol.* 70
discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 87
on labyrinth-sinus symptom, *Otol.* 90
- Banks-Davis, H. J.**—Discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 230
on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 21
on stenosis of meatus, *Otol.* 67
traumatic facial paralysis produced in an unusual way, *Otol.* 13
- Banti's** disease, *Child.* 22, 23
differentiation of cases of splenomegalic cirrhosis from, *Child.* 23
fatal case of, *Child.* 23
non-syphilitic, *Child.* 23
- Barber, H. W.**—Case of acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 3
case of apparent diphtheroid infection of the skin, *Derm.* 40
of "erythrodermie congénitale ichthyosiforme," *Derm.* 22
of lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccine from enucleated tonsils, *Derm.* 94
of pityriasis rubra pilaris, *Derm.* 126
of premycotic erythrodermia, *Derm.* 5
discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 117
on case of chronic diphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 80
on case of lupus pernio, *Derm.* 93
on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 114
on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
on Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 126
- Barber-Surgeons**, licenses granted by, to tooth-drawers, *Odont.* 1
- Barclay, A. E.**—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 113
discussion on leucocytic blood-content of radium workers, *Electr.* 31
ideals in radiology and electrology (Presidential address), *Electr.* 1
opening remarks at Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture, *Electr.* 146
at meeting of Section of Electro-Therapeutics with the Röntgen Society and Institution of Electrical Engineers, *Electr.* 73
- Barcoo** rot, desert sore identical with, *Neur.* 57
- Barcroft, J., C.B.E., F.R.S.**, discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 59
- Barham, H.M.S.**, casualties on board, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 7, 8
- Barr, Beeton and Taylor**, on changing the shape of alternator wave-form (quoted), *Electr.* 97
- Barrel** disinfectors, *Epid.* 135, 136
in prevention of typhus and relapsing fevers in Serbia, *Epid.* 55, 56
- Barrett, Lady, C.B.E.**, case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 142
discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 56
- Spencer (Herbert) and Williamson (Herbert).**—A criticism of Report of Committee of Council of Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of Royal Society of Medicine upon the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology in London, *Obst.* 47
- Barris, J. D.** Cystic embryoma of ovary, *Obst.* 131
primary carcinoma of Fallopian tubes, *Obst.* 209

- Bartlett's** case of Malin's syndrome, peculiarities of, *Med.* 11
- Barton, E. A.**—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 90
- Barton, G. A. H.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 12
- Barwell, Harold.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 23
- Bassett-Smith, P. W., R.N., Rear-Admiral.**—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 24
scurvy, with special reference to prophylaxis in Royal Navy, *War* 51
- Bast fibre** in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
- Baths** at British spas, defects of, *Baln.* 39, 40
at extremes of temperature more harmful to children than adults, *Baln.* 25
hot, effects of immersion in, on pulse-rate, *Baln.* 26
producing thermal debility, *Baln.* 26-27
symptoms upon immersion, *Baln.* 27, 28
varying temperature of, producing fluctuation in pulse-rate, *Baln.* 28, 29, 30
- Batten, G. B.**—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 52
introduction to demonstration of simple means of obtaining "Morton wave current" and "static modalities" from coil, *Electr.* 18
- Batten, Rayner D.**—Need of ophthalmic physicians for advancement of ophthalmology, *Ophth.* 11
superficial punctate keratitis, *Ophth.* 84
- Battye, W. R., D.S.O., I.M.S., Lieut.-Col.**—Discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 28
- Baylis's** solution in treatment of shock, *Clin.* 37
- Bean** impacted in right bronchus, *Laryng.* 83
- Beccles,** small-pox outbreak related to alastrim at, in 1919, *Epid.* 238, 242
- Bedding** infested with lice, spread of trench fever by, *Epid.* 4
- Bedsore**s in spinal injuries, prevention, *Neur.* 24
- Bell, R. Digby.**—Position of medical profession with regard to a scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 19
- Bell, Mary.**—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 50
- Bellwood, K.**—Notes on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 84
- Bennett, T. I.**—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 48
- Benzol,** subcutaneous injection into rabbit to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 58
- Berdmore,** description of formation of teeth compared with that of Hunter, *Odont.* 12, 13
description of incisors compared with that of Hunter, *Odont.* 14, 15
- Beri-beri** and scurvy, pathological affinities of, *War* 55, 56
antidote against, pea-nut as, *Therap.* 22, 23
cases in Chinese labourers not due to dietetic deficiency, *Neur.* 59
of multiple neuritis diagnosed as, due to arsenic poisoning, *Neur.* 60
dietetic deficiency disease, *Med.* 51; *Therap.* 7
- Beri-beri** due to dietetic deficiency, *Therap.* 3
early signs of, *Therap.* 21
in armies, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
in British troops, statistics of, *War* 53
Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, total number of cases (1916-18), *Therap.* 16
in convalescents from epidemic jaundice, *Therap.* 18
in Mesopotamia, differential diagnosis from other forms of multiple neuritis, *Therap.* 21
in relation to ration scales of British and Indian troops, *Therap.* 14
prevalence among British troops, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force (1915), *Therap.* 14
prime cause and predisposing factors, *Therap.* 17
probably due as well to other factors than diet deficiency, *Therap.* 3
prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 14-16
resemblance of nervous symptoms in, to those of leprosy, *Med.* 52
"ship," in Persian Gulf, *War* 54
varieties of, Darling's classification, *War* 54
vitamine, protective against, *Therap.* 26
- Berkeley, C.**—Discussion on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 198
- Berry, J.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 52
- Berry, M. Dickinson.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in operations on thyroid gland, *Anaesth.* 45
- Besredka,** on anaphylactic shock, quoted, *Baln.* 37
- Bezold's** mastoiditis, case of (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 101
- Bickerton, Prof.**—Discussion on plant and animal response, *Occ. Lect.* 126
- Bile-ducts,** congenital defect of, in case of chronic jaundice (E. Cautley), *Child.* 31
congenital obliteration of, cause of death in, *Child.* 32
relationship with group of toxæmic jaundices in children, *Child.* 32
cystic adenoma of (A. Evans), *Clin.* 86
- Bilharzia haematobia,** Egyptian bilharziosis produced by, *Occ. Lect.* 1
intermediate host of, *Occ. Lect.* 1
life history of, *Occ. Lect.* 1, 2
ova of, mode of disposition in tissues, *Occ. Lect.* 10
infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4
backache and loin pain, *Occ. Lect.* 4
blood picture in, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
causes of death among Egyptians in, *Occ. Lect.* 5
complicated by vesical carcinoma, *Occ. Lect.* 5
cystitis in, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
cystoscopic examination in, findings of, *Occ. Lect.* 4
enlargement of prostate in, *Occ. Lect.* 4
examination for ova in, *Occ. Lect.* 5
haematuria in, *Occ. Lect.* 4
hydronephrosis in, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
pathological changes in, *Occ. Lect.* 9
suprapubic pain in, *Occ. Lect.* 4
urethral pain in, *Occ. Lect.* 4
- Bilharzia** infections, eosinophilia in, effect on complement, *Occ. Lect.* 7
of monkeys, serological response in, *Occ. Lect.* 9
Bilharzia japonica, *Occ. Lect.* 2

- Bilharzia Mansoni*, Egyptian bilharziasis produced by, *Occ. Lect.* 1
infestation, localized symptoms in, *Occ. Lect.* 6
pathological changes in, *Occ. Lect.* 9
intermediary host of, *Occ. Lect.* 2
ova of, mode of deposition in tissues, *Occ. Lect.* 9, 10
- Bilharziasis**, carriers of, *Occ. Lect.* 3
complement deviation reaction in, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7, 15
early clinical appearance of, in man, *Occ. Lect.* 2
Egyptian (N. Hamilton Fairley), *Occ. Lect.* 1
death rate from, *Occ. Lect.* 1
schistosomes producing, *Occ. Lect.* 1
fever and urticaria in early stages of, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7
in Australian troops at Tel-el-Kebir, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
Japanese, febrile symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 2
localized, stage of, *Occ. Lect.* 3, 4
toxemic symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 2
disappearance followed by latent period, *Occ. Lect.* 3
treatment of, *Occ. Lect.* 10
- Birth injury**, case (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 6
palsy in boy (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 99
- Biscuits** made from pea-nut as antidote against beri-beri, *Therap.* 23
- Bishop**, case of elliptical red cells, *Med.* 6, 7
- Bismuth** meal in oesophagectasia, pencil-like appearance of, *Clin.* 9
- B.I.P.** application of, immediate closure of mastoid wound after application of, *Otol.* 107
dressing after radical operation in left frontal sinus, suppuration, *Laryng.* 167, 168
- Blacker, G. F.**—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 62
- Blackwater fever**, ætiology, theories as to, *Occ. Lect.* 73, 74
hæmoglobinuria distinct from, *Occ. Lect.* 69
hæmolysis in, *Occ. Lect.* 73, 74
in Salonika, *Occ. Lect.* 72
number of cases reported monthly, 1917-18, chart showing, *Occ. Lect.* 73
relation to malaria, *Occ. Lect.* 73
symptoms, *Occ. Lect.* 74, 75
- Bladder**, *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
diverticulum in, associated with diverticulitis of colon, *Proct.* 70
female, douche nozzle removed from (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 129
perforation of diverticulum into, *Proct.* 80, 92
re-education of, after gunshot wound of spine, *Neur.* 24
rupture of, associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 159
- Bland-Sutton**, Sir John.—Discussion on congenital diverticulum of the colon, *Surg.* 128
on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 64
on retrospective view of naval medical conditions, *War* 13
on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 1
on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 53
- Blindness** accompanying tumour of pituitary body relieved by operation, *Surg.* 49
colour; see Colour-blindness
- Blomfield, J.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 56
- Blood**, antitryptic titre of, relation of to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 43-66
cells fragility in hæmolytic jaundice, *Med.* 5
persistence or disappearance after splenectomy, *Med.* 4
injured, devourment by spleen, *Med.* 3
polychromasia in acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 4
red, elliptical, cases recorded, *Med.* 6
injury to, degrees of, in hæmolytic jaundice, *Med.* 2, 3
oval, in pernicious anaemia, *Med.* 7
(sheep's), rabbits immunized against, injected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 55
rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45
sickle-shaped, in Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 8, 9
changes, due to radiations in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 139
citratized, fresh, injection of in melæna neonatorum, two cases (C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 158
condition of, in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 74
content, leucocytic, of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes (J. C. Mottram and J. R. Clarke), *Electr.* 25
count in cases of anaemia with enlarged spleen, *Child.* 104, 105
in cases of phosgene or chlorine gas, treated with oxygen, *Therap.* 67
counts, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 92
direct inoculation of, transmission of trench fever by, *Epid.* 25, 27
examination in case of leukaemia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 11, 12-16
in malaria, *Occ. Lect.* 65, 66
in splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 22
in melæna in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 133
picture in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5
plasma, auto-digestion of, *Path.* 61
in hæmolytic jaundice, auto-agglutinins in, *Med.* 5
pressure, high, in myxoedema, preceded by enlargement of thyroid gland (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 57
prevented from entering trachea during insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
serum, antitrypsin of, *Path.* 13
growth of *Bacillus Welchii* in, *Path.* 64-66
stream, dysentery bacillus rarely found in, *Med.* 36
infection of meninges by way of, *Path.* 75, 76
toxicity, following exposure to prolonged heat, *Baln.* 27
transfusion of, with hysterectomy in treatment of recurrent hæmorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 161
value of, before operations in severe secondary anaemias, *Obst.* 149

- β*-naphthylamine** solution, injection into rabbit to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
- Bodart**, comparison of casualties in the war (1914-18), with those of previous campaigns, quoted, *War.* 29
- Bodily** activities, injudicious use of, *Occ. Lect.* 24
- Body-lice**, distribution of, factors in, *Epid.* 22
laying eggs on body-hair, *Epid.* 5
spread of typhus fever by, *Epid.* 269, 275
- Bolton**, C.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 165
experiments on artificial production of gastric ulcers (quoted), *Surg.* 150
- Bond**, W. A.—Discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacillus from throat, *Epid.* 288
- Bone** abscesses, multiple, of unusual nature (A. Edmunds), *Clin.* 3
changes in, in renal dwarfism, *Child.* 107
(rarefactive) in thrombo-angitis obliterans, but without massive gangrene (W. Salisbury Sharpe), *Clin.* 51
excision, extensive, rodent ulcer involving; plastic operation; recovery (A. Edmunds), *Clin.* 3
fragments in compound fractures of mandible, conservative treatment of, cases illustrating, *Odont.* 59
graft, tibial, application in case of tuberculous spine (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 90
closure of openings in skull by (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 31
successful case of (Stanley Mummery), *Odont.* 78
in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116
metastases in, relative tendency of malignant adrenal growths and of renal hyper-nephromas to produce, *Surg.* 5, 6
piece of, from sheep's head, *Laryng.* 68
secondary deposits in, mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 1-6
two fragments of, in left bronchus, *Laryng.* 83
- Bonney**, V., unsatisfactory results of midwifery practice, quoted, *Obst.* 41
- Bose**, Sir J. C., F.R.S., C.S.I.—Plant and animal response, *Occ. Lect.* 101
- Botulism**, discovery of, to whom first credited, *Epid.* 161
new, discovery of, *Epid.* 161
supposed occurrence of, in 1919, *Epid.* 177
- Bougie**, pharyngeal diverticulum ruptured by passage of, *Laryng.* 67
- Bourboule** water, arsenic in, disinaphylactizing action on lesions of skin and mucous membranes, *Baln.* 36
- Bourne**, Aleck W.—Care of spontaneous rupture of uterus, following an administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 205
- Bowlby**, Sir Anthony.—Discussion on case of rodent ulcer, treated by radium, *Clin.* 31
on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 36
on the application of war methods to civil practice (Presidential address), *Clin.* 35
- Bowman's** membrane, symmetrical crystal-like deposits in region of, *Ophth.* 80
- Boxing**, close supervision in, necessary, *Occ. Lect.* 39
value in physical training, *Occ. Lect.* 39
- Boyle**, H. E. G.—Discussion on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anæsth.* 22
on anæsthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 22
- Brain**, contusion of, in shell-wound of head causing persistent headache, operation, relief of pain (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 33
frontal lobe, tumour of, operated on by sellar decompression, *Surg.* 41
lateral ventricle of, tumour from pressing on pituitary gland, treatment by decompression operation, *Surg.* 49
microscopical appearances in dementia præcox, *Psych.* 47, 50-60
mid, polio-encephalitis affecting, showing involvement of pyramidal and extra-pyramidal systems (F. J. Poynton, shown by J. C. Spence), *Child.* 53
- Brass** paste and bro. in treatment of lupus (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 151, 152
- Bread**, made with atta protective against beriberi, *Therap.* 15
- Breast**, cancer of, treatment by radium, fall in leucocyte count, *Electr.* 32
fibrositis of, *Baln.* 14
- Breath-holding** in relation to flying capacities, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Brewerton**, E.—Discussion on new growth of retina, *Ophth.* 43
- Bridge**, J. C.—Discussion on oil acne, *Derm.* 137
- Briggs**, Henry.—Discussion on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 53
- Bristow**, W. R.—Case of multiple exostosis, *Orth.* 203
congenital malformation of the right femur, *Orth.* 203
discussion on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104
on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 46
- British** health resorts, merits and defects, discussion on, *Baln.* 38-48
manhood, low percentage found fit for active service in Army, *Occ. Lect.* 30
physique of, ill-effects of specializing in sport on, *Occ. Lect.* 30, 31
Military Sanitary Mission to Serbia (1915), arrival in Serbia, *Epid.* 36
conditions as regards typhus and relapsing fever found on arrival, *Epid.* 42
constitution and equipment of, *Epid.* 34, 35
final communication to Chief of Sanitary Department, General Headquarters, Serbia, *Epid.* 153
summary of work March 4-June 4, 1915, *Epid.* 146, 148-152
Physical Educational Association, formation needed, *Occ. Lect.* 33
Red Cross Society, voluntary aid detachment of, *Occ. Lect.* 38
troops, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, alteration of rations (1916), *Therap.* 10, 11, 12

- British troops**, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, field ration for (1914-16), *Therap.* 8
prevalence of beri-beri among (1915), *Therap.* 14
- Bro** and brass paste in treatment of lupus (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 151, 152
- Brockman**, R. St. L. and H. Williamson.—Report on specimens showing: (1) fibromyolipoma of uterus, (2) extensive fatty degeneration of uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 136
- Bronchi** and trachea, diphtheritic cast of, *Laryng.* 70
foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219
- Bronchitis**, acute, following intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 10
- Broncho-pneumonia**, treated by oxygen administration, *Therap.* 83
with empyema, effect of oxygen treatment in, *Therap.* 94
- Bronchoscopy** and œsophagoscopy, newly designed instruments for (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 35
- Bronchus**, left, of child, pencil protector lodged in, *Laryng.* 84
right, bean impacted in, *Laryng.* 83
secondary, right, tooth removed from (F. A. Rose), *Laryng.* 163
two fragments of bone in, *Laryng.* 83
- Brown**, bilateral ankylosis of mandible, quoted, *Odont.* 22
- Brown**, W. Langdon.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 55
- Browne-Carthew**, R. H.—Case of rodent ulcer, treated by radium, *Clin.* 31
- Browning**, S. H.—Radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophth.* 44
- Brownlee**, J.—Discussion on periodicity of whooping cough epidemics by means of periodogram, *Epid.* 235
exposition of periodogram in epidemics, quoted, *Epid.* 182
- Brown-Sequard syndrome** in gunshot injuries of spine, *Neur.* 19
- Bryan**, diverticulitis as cause of sigmo-vesical fistula, *Proct.* 62
- Bryckett**, John, "toothed drawer" (1551), *Odont.* 1
- Buccinator glands**, *Clin.* 11
- Buchanan**, G. S., C.B.—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 21
- Buckley**, C. W.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 44
health resorts and the State, *Baln.* 7
- Bull**, F. B.—Case of cystic swellings in the mouth, *Odont.* 61
- Bulla**, on lip, infected with Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, *Derm.* 47, 48
- Bullet wound** of neck, followed by meningitis circumscripta serosa, with injury of posterior columns of spinal cord, case (George Riddoch), *Neur.* 40
through-and-through, followed three years after by latent double frontal sinus suppuration with expansion of the sinuses, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 16
- Bullinus contortus** (Dybowski), intermediate host of *Bilharzia hematobia*, *Occ. Lect.* 1
- Bunch**, J. L.—Case of linear morphœa, *Derm.* 24
case of lymphangioma, *Derm.* 113
of multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 113
- Bunch**, J. L.—Case of pemphigus, *Derm.* 147
of xanthoma, *Derm.* 84
morphœa guttata (white-spot disease), *Derm.* 85
urticaria pigmentosa, *Derm.* 149
vitiligo with central pigmented moles, *Derm.* 148
- Bungay**, smallpox outbreak related to alastrim at, *Epid.* 244
- Burghard**, F. F.—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 14
on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anæsth.* 23
- Burke**, Noel.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 51
- Burn**, cough produced under influence of, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 45
- Burns**, how produced at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12
- Burnand**, discussion on efficiency of high tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 122
- Burrows**, A.—Methods of administration of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 196
and Morison, J. M. W.—Treatment of exophthalmic goitre by radiations, *Electr.* 133
- Butterfield**, H. G.—Pathological report on case of multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 18
- Buxton**, Dudley W.—Joseph Clover: an appreciation, *Anæsth.* 41
- Buxton**, see *Deconshire Hospital*, Buxton
- Buzzard**, E. Farquhar.—Facial paralysis, *Neur.* 36
and Riddoch, George.—Case of spastic quadriplegia following injury of the spinal cord in the upper cervical region, showing certain unusual reflex phenomena, *Neur.* 44
- Byam**, W.—Discussion on typhus fever in Poland, *Epid.* 274.
and Lloyd, L.L.—Trench fever, its epidemiology and endemiology, *Epid.* 1-27
- Cabbage-juice**, minimal protective dose against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27, 28
minimal daily amounts protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27
- Cæcum**, fibroid of, specimen, *Surg.* 187
lymphadenoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 196
melanosis of, specimen, *Surg.* 188
- Cæsarean section**, sternomastoid tumour in child born by (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 108
- Calcific degeneration** in dental cysts, *Odont.* 105
- Calcium carbonate** in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 122
chloride, inoculation into rabbit to determine autryptic titre, *Path.* 57
phosphate in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 122
- Caloric test** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150
normal, in absolute nerve deafness, type of deafness indicated by, *Otol.* 9
- Caloric value** of alcohol, *Therap.* 36
- Calthrop**, L. C.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 45
- Calvarium** showing result of infective osteomyelitis of skull in case of chronic frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 48

- Cambridge**, outbreak of smallpox related to alarm at (1903), *Epid.* 254
physiological laboratory at, method of oxygen administration at, *Therap.* 60
University, diploma in electro-therapeutics and pharmacology, scheme for, *Electr.* 4
hospital training in midwifery required by, *Obst.* 39, 40
- Cameron, H. C.**—Discussion on œsophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 48
discussion on polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 54
on renal infantilism, *Child.* 121
enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in a case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 7
sudden occlusion of right brachial and femoral arteries in infant aged 10 days, with gangrene of arm and leg; recovery of arm, amputation of thigh, *Child.* 9
- Campaigns**, military, casualties in, *War* 28, 29
- Campbell A. W. and Cleland, J. B.**, the epidemiology of acute encephalomyelitis ("X disease") in Australia, *Epid.* 185-205
- Camperdown**, Battle of (1797) and Battle of Jutland (1916), naval surgical experiences compared, *War* 7
casualties tabulated, *War* 9
operative experiences at (1797), *War* 5, 6
- Canals** of ear, condition of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 115, 119, 125, 138
- Cancer** cells, infection of lymphatic glands with, *Clin.* 11
deaths from, in England and Wales (1916), *Obst.* 9
in England and Wales (1916), in women, *Obst.* 9
diagnosis of diverticulitis from, main points in, *Proct.* 63
frequency in both sexes compared, *Obst.* 5
intrinsic, of larynx after operation by laryngofissure, cases, *Laryng.* 186
laryngo-fissure for, case shown four months after (G. A. Carter), *Laryng.* 39
thyro-fissure in removal of vocal cord for, hæmorrhage during or after, *Laryng.* 192
lingual, treated with copper alanine, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 118
of left nostril, spreading so as to involve tip of nose, *Clin.* 10, 17
of lower lip encroaching on angle of mouth, *Clin.* 10, 12
of right nostril, *Clin.* 10, 19
see also *Carcinoma*
- Canine** erupting in nasal fossa, skull of negress with, *Odont.* 20
maxillary, with spine-like projection from labial surface, *Odont.* 19
- Canthus**, outer congenital malformation in, *Ophth.* 85
- Carbon** dioxide in treatment of pigmented moles, *Derm.* 30, 31
- Carcinoma** and carcinomata :—
and pigmentation keratosis in tar workers, *Derm.* 155
arising from pseudomucinous cysts, *Obst.* 98
in teratomatous cysts, *Obst.* 100
in Wolffian tubules, *Obst.* 101
double descending colon involved in mass of, *Surg.* 126
- Carcinoma** and carcinomata :—
gastric, specimen, *Surg.* 201
melanotic, intense malignancy of, *Derm.* 31
of epiglottis, squamous-celled, *Laryng.* 78
of Fallopiian tubes, primary, *Obst.* 209
of larynx, laryngo-fissure for (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 121
(?) of orbit, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
of post-cricoid region and upper end of œsophagus (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 199
statistics bearing upon sex and age-incidence of (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 15
of pylorus and body of stomach, diffuse scirrhus, specimen, *Surg.* 199
of stomach, diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 194
ovarian, primary and secondary (Gordon Ley), *Obst.* 95, 96
primary—25 cases, *Obst.* 96
secondary—38 cases, *Obst.* 107
size of secondary growths, *Obst.* 107
pseudomucinous, *Obst.* 106
secondary supervening on old diverticulitis, *Proct.* 80
stomach infiltrated with, *Surg.* 202
(tar) two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 73
Wolffian, *Obst.* 104, 110
see also *Cancer*
- Carcinomatous** growths, two, of colon in same patient (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 242
nodules, secondary, in ovary, *Obst.* 116
pseudomucinous cysts, *Obst.* 115
precarcinomatous area in, *Obst.* facing 96
stricture of œsophagus treated by intubation, *Laryng.* 101
tumours, clinical, in ovary, *Obst.* 124
- Cardiac** sphincter, hypertrophy of, causing œsophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 206
- Cardio-respiratory** power, testing and grading of, among school children (A. A. Mumford), *Child.* 141
- Cardiospasm** in infants, cases quoted, *Child.* 47
- Cardio-vascular** system in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
- Caries**, tuberculous, of atlas and axis, *Laryng.* 60
of cervical and dorsal vertebrae, *Laryng.* 60
of cervical vertebrae associated with tuberculosis of adrenals, *Laryng.* 60
dental, in children, treatment, early, important, *Odont.* 38
- Carlill, Hildred**.—Hysterical anæsthesia of the eyeballs, cutaneous artefacts; voluntary regurgitation of stomach contents, *Clin.* 79
- Carmalt-Jones, D. W.**—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 25
- Carpal** scaphoid, fracture of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 208
- Carpoglyphus passulorum** causing dermatitis (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 150
- Carr, J. W., and Miss McKeown**—Case of nerve disease for diagnosis, *Clin.* 66
- Carriers** (dysentery), importance of *Occ. Lect.* 77
percentage of, in secondary infection of wounds, *Clin.* 43
- Carruthers, J. F.**—Unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 2
- Carter, G. A.**—Female, aged 33 four months after laryngofissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 38

- Case-occurrences**, reference to disease concepts in diagnosis, *Epid.* 166
- Castellani**, Aldo.—Discussion on case of granuloma venereum, *Derm.* 34
- discussion on case of leprosy treated by tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 52
- microscopic appearances in case of Delhi boil or sore, *Derm.* 82
- Cat**, and other animal asthmas, *Occ. Lect.* 140
- Cataract**, blue-dotted (Leslie Paton), *Ophth.* 59
- treatment of, need of ophthalmic physicians for, *Ophth.* 13
- Catheter**, difficulty of passing, in operations under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 4, 5
- necessity for use under oil-ether anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 5
- tube attached to air-pump application in prevention of hæmorrhage into lungs, in removal of intratracheal tumours, *Laryng.* 6
- Caucasus** (The), dysentery in, *Occ. Lect.* 78
- enteric group of infections in, *Occ. Lect.* 88, 89
- malaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 71
- medical experiences in (A. G. Phear), *Occ. Lect.* 57
- Cautley**, E.—Chronic jaundice, congenital defect of the bile-ducts, *Child.* 31
- discussion on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 35
- Cavernitis**, chronic, indurative, *Derm.* 110
- senilis, *Derm.* 110
- Cavernous** and lateral sinuses, thrombosis of, complicating cerebellar abscess, post-mortem specimen from case of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68
- sinus and end of internal carotid artery on left side, traumatic aneurysm between (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 73
- Cell** nests, primordial, follicular cells of, *Obst.* 79
- plasma, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
- Cells**, disorders of inner functions, as causing disease, *Epid.* 163, 164
- endothelial, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
- follicular, of primordial cell nests, *Obst.* 79
- interstitial, of ovary, *Obst.* 73, 88
- nutrition of, altered by emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 42
- wandering, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 102
- in dental tumours, origin of, *Odont.* 103
- Cellulo-humoral** response in monkeys dying from and recovering after bilharzial infection, *Occ. Lect.* 8
- Cellulose** in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
- "Cerebellar crises" in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Cerebellum**, abscess of, complicated by thrombosis of lateral and cavernous sinuses, post-mortem specimens (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68
- influence of, on decerebrate rigidity, *Neur.* 91
- Cerebro-spinal** fluid, meningococcus gaining access to, by inflammatory extension, *Path.* 73
- Cervical** glands, deep, *Clin.* 11
- ribs, bilateral, with special type of muscular atrophy limited to part only of the nuchal eminences (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 6
- Champneys**, Sir F. H.—Discussion on inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 36
- Champneys**, Sir F. H.—Discussion on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 18
- Chancre**, primary, of anus, case (C. H. S. Webb), *Proct.* 246
- Character** developed by morale training, *Occ. Lect.* 28
- Charing** Cross Hospital, museum of, specimens from, *Surg.* 198
- Charsley**, R. S.—Perithelioma of the eyelid, *Ophth.* 73
- Chaulmoogra** oil in treatment of leprosy, *Derm.* 52, 53
- Cheatle**, A. H.—Diploëtic type of temporal bone and its surgical importance, *Otol.* 97
- discussion on case of cerebellar abscess, *Otol.* 69
- on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 92
- and Emery, W. d'Este.—Section of aspergillus from the ear, *Otol.* 69
- Cheatle**, Sir L., invasion of columella in cancer beginning in upper lip, quoted, *Clin.* 16
- method of removal of cancer from front of face, *Clin.* 11, 12
- Cheek**, flushing and sweating on, localized, *Clin.* 29
- Chemical** and enzymatic processes, law followed by modifications induced by thermal applications, *Baln.* 24
- Chick**, H., represented by Miss Hume.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 25
- Chicken** liver, autolysis of, not inhibited by egg antitrypsin, *Path.* 41
- Chicken-pox** and herpes ophthalmicus, association between, *Ophth.* 81, 82
- Childbirth**, becoming a severe psychic trauma, *Psych.* 15
- maternal mortality of, areas where highest and where lowest, *Obst.* 45
- Children**, baths and climates at extremes of temperature more harmful to, than to adults, *Baln.* 25
- dental caries in, early treatment important, *Odont.* 38
- effect of alcohol on, *Therap.* 56
- English, proportion requiring dental aid, *Odont.* 50
- extraction of teeth in, arguments for and against, *Odont.* 48, 49, 50, 52, 53
- some medical practitioners opposed to, *Odont.* 51, 53
- under general anæsthetic, *Odont.* 51
- gastro-intestinal disorders in, cause of, *Odont.* 42, 43
- importance of perfect dental arch in, *Odont.* 38
- latent sinusitis in, *Laryng.* 228
- physical and mental defects in, how produced, *Otol.* 1
- suffering from dental sepsis, weights before and after treatment, *Odont.* 40
- toxæmic jaundices in, relationship of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts to, *Child.* 32
- Chimney** sweep's cancer, *Obst.* 217
- Chimpanzee**, appendix of, hair concretion in, *Path.* 109
- Chinese** labourers, cases of beri-beri in, not due to dietetic deficiency, *Neur.* 59

- Chisholm, C.**—Case of double Sprengel's shoulder deformity, *Child*, 161
 case of fragilitas ossium with typical blue sclerotics in girl aged 8 years, with traces of seven fractures, *Child*, 161
 partial fracture of radius and ulna in breast-fed infant, aged 6 weeks, *Child*, 161
- Chlorides**, mineral, average increase in, after gastro-jejunostomy, *Surg.* 144
- Chlorine** gas, poisoning by, *War* 32
- Chloroform** and ether, intratracheal insufflation of, compared, *Anæsth.* 40
 delivery of, gravimetric system in, *Anæsth.* 28, 29
 intratracheal insufflation, accidental blowing up of stomach in, *Anæsth.* 31
 after-effects compared with other methods, *Anæsth.* 36
 in children of 12 years and under, *Anæsth.* 35
 anaesthesia under, *Anæsth.* 32
 induction and completion, *Anæsth.* 32
 by double-chambered apparatus, *Anæsth.* 27, 28
 by Kelly's apparatus, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
 by Vernon Harcourt apparatus, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
 catch-pit, to avoid inhalation of water, *Anæsth.* 31
 causes of death after, *Anæsth.* 34, 35
 combined with ether, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
 ether kept in reserve for administration during, *Anæsth.* 32
 flow-meter records, *Anæsth.* 29, 30
 history of method recorded, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
 manometer indicating respiratory movements, *Anæsth.* 31
 operations performed under, *Anæsth.* 32-34
 provision for artificial respiration under, *Anæsth.* 39
 report on 357 cases (C. H. Mott), *Anæsth.* 25-41
 respiratory complications, number and percentage compared with other methods, *Anæsth.* 36
 value in abdominal operations, *Anæsth.* 38, 39
 vomiting under, *Anæsth.* 34
- Choana**, occlusion, congenital, of (J. Dundas Grant), *Laryng.* 34
- "Choked labyrinth"** in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 122, 139
- Cholangitis**, death from, in congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, *Child*, 32
 obliterative, death from, *Child*, 32
- Cholera**, inoculations against in Serbia (1915), *Epid.* 149
 in Serbia, sanitary measure, against (1915), *Epid.* 132
- Cholesterin** in dental cysts, *Odont.* 105
- Chondromata**, congenital, unilateral dwarfism of limbs connected with (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 54
- Choroid**, colloid bodies in, *Ophth.* 7
- Choroido-retinitis**, acute disseminated, of doubtful origin (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 1
- Choussy-Perrière** water immunity against micro-organisms, how produced, *Bain.* 33, 34
- Chubb, G.**, ankylosis of mandible and its operative treatment, *Odont.* 21-36
 case illustrating need for conservative treatment of bone fragments in compound fracture of the mandible, *Odont.* 59
- Cicatrization**, spontaneous, of well-marked tuberculous of larynx, with general treatment only (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 31
- Cinchona** bark in wine, in prevention of malaria in West Indies Squadron (1797), *War* 3
- Cinematograph**, rôle of, in teaching obstetrics (G. Drummond Robinson) *Obst.* 15
- Circulation**, peripheral, and phagocytosis, factor leading to removal of bacteria from (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 77
- Cirrhosis** of liver, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 40, 50
 (splenomegaly), splenectomy for (E. Bellingham Smith), *Child.* 22
- Civil** practice, war methods in, *Clin.* 42
- Civilians**, physical training among, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Clark, C. A.**—The relation of teeth to the floor of the antrum, *Odont.* 94
- Clark, Pierce**, characteristics of epileptic constitution, *Neur.* 13
- Clarke, E.**—Discussion on blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 60
 on cobalt glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 66
 on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 21
- Clarke, J. R.**, and **Mottram, J. C.**—Leucocytic blood content of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes, *Electr.* 25
- Clavicle**, malignant growth of, resembling hyper-nephroma, *Surg.* 2-4
 periosteal sarcoma of, removal of clavicle two years ago, no recurrence, unimpaired function (A. H. Todd), *Clin.* 67
- Clay** pipe, bowl of, impacted in œsophagus, *Laryng.* 88
- Cleanliness**, personal, prevalence of typhus in Poland due to difficulty of securing, *Epid.* 272
- Cleland, J. B.**, and **Campbell, A. W.**—Epidemiology of acute encephalomyelitis ("X disease") in Australia, *Epid.* 185
- Climate** and temperature, epidemics of whooping-cough and, *Epid.* 228
 at extremes of temperature more harmful to children than to adults, *Bain.* 25
 conditions of, inimical to distribution of body-lice, *Epid.* 22
 influence of, on spread of typhus fever by lice, *Med.* 61
 influencing distribution of animal and vegetable life, *Bain.* 31
- Climatology**, research into, advocated, *Bain.* 44
- Clinker, R. C.**—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 116
- Clothing** of Army, *War* 20
- Clough and Richter**, familial auto-agglutination, *Med.* 15
- Clover, Joseph.**—Advances in ether administration under, *Anæsth.* 41, 42
 an appreciation (Dudley W. Buxton), *Anæsth.* 41
 introduction of nitrous oxide and ether method, *Anæsth.* 42
 work in connexion with Anæsthetics Committee, Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, *Anæsth.* 41, 42
- Coal** dust in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116
 gas poisoning, acute, effect of oxygen treatment in, *Therap.* 93
- Cobalt** glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 65

- Cobbledick, A. S.**—Discussion on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 26
on radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis (quoted), *Ophth.* 48
- Cocaine**, application to assist passing of catheter in operations under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 5
- Cochlea**, condition of, in tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 114, 118, 123, 133, 134, 137, 149
- Cockayne, E. A.**—Case for diagnosis, *Child.* 132
discussion in case of hemi-hypertrophy, *Child.* 100
on case of oxycephaly, *Child.* 137
on chronic jaundice resulting from congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, *Child.* 32
on family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 29
on two cases of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 140
isolated disease of the scaphoid bone, *Child.* 41
sclerodactylia with Raynaud's phenomena and necroses of nasal bones, *Child.* 50
- Cockpit**, operations in, by naval surgeons, *War* 5
- Cod-liver** oil, injection into rabbit to determine antitypic titre, *Path.* 58
- Coil**, simple means of obtaining "Morton wave current" and "static modalities" from, (G. B. Batten), *Electr.* 19
static modalities obtained from, advantages of, *Electr.* 24
- Coins**, smallpox transmitted by, *Epid.* 243
- Cold-blooded** animals, without heat-regulating mechanism, *Bahn.* 24
- Cole, R. H.**—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 51
- Coleman, F.**—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 107
three cases of misplaced and unerupted teeth, *Odont.* 84
- Colitis**, catarrh of mucous membrane leading to, *Proct.* 88
diverticulitis originating in, *Proct.* 87, 88
- Colivascular fistula**, see *Fistula*, colivascular
- Colledge, Lionel.**—Case of atrophic catarrh of the trachea, *Laryng.* 119
of double abductor paralysis following cut throat, *Laryng.* 30
of (?) laryngeal tuberculosis, *Laryng.* 169
of Ménière syndrome, *Otol.* 78
destruction of tympanic membrane by hot fluid, *Otol.* 163
discussion on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
on multiple polypi of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 24
result of healing of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 105
- Collier, James**—An unusual case of complete bilateral spastic paralysis of face, jaw, tongue and larynx, following an acute illness, *Neur.* 47
- Collins, E. Treacher.**—Discussions on cases of birth injury, *Ophth.* 7
on congenital malformation in outer canthus, *Ophth.* 86
on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 78
on cyst of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 64
on extraction with peripheral iridectomy, *Ophth.* 57
- Collins, E. Treacher.**—Discussion on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 21
on vessels in iris, *Ophth.* 36
- Collins, Sir William**, opposition to positivist doctrines of specificity in diseases, *Epid.* 174
"Physic and Metaphysics" alluded to, *Epid.* 178
- Colloid** bodies in choroid, *Ophth.* 7
- Collosal** argentum in chronic attic suppuration, *Otol.* 96
iodine in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 121
- Colon**, adenomata of, multiple, specimen, *Surg.* 200
Bilharzia Mansonii infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
cancer of, diverticulitis resembling, *Proct.* 68
mimicked by sacculitis, *Proct.* 65
carcinomatous growths (two) of, in same patient, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 242
cul-de-sac, massage over, beneficial effect, *Proct.* 86 (footnote)
descending, double, involved in mass of carcinoma, *Surg.* 126
diverticula of, followed by intestinal obstruction, operation for, case records, *Proct.* 76
diverticulitis of, diverticulum of bladder associated with, *Proct.* 70
diverticulum, congenital, of (Garnett Wright), *Surg.* 119-128
gangrene of terminal portion of, and intestinal obstruction following abdominal perineal excision of rectum, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244
iliac, diverticulitis of, treatment, operations, result and subsequent history of case, *Proct.* 86
parasigmoid, hypertrophied, specimen, measurements, *Surg.* 127
polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 188, 196
sacculi in, pathological, causes discussed, *Proct.* 75
presence in other viscera, *Proct.* 74
sigmoid, developmental duplication or splitting of, *Surg.* 126
diverticulitis of, followed by colivascular fistula, *Proct.* 75
stricture of, treatment by short-circuiting, *Proct.* 81
operation of choice for, *Proct.* 78
temporary colostomy in, *Proct.* 78
see also *Intracolonic* pressure
- Colostomy** in diverticulitis, *Proct.* 81, 94, 98
question of closure, *Proct.* 81, 94, 95
temporary, in stricture of colon, *Proct.* 78
- Colour-blindness**, card test for (F. W. Edridge-Green), *Ophth.* 62
- Colyer, A.**—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 54
- Colyer, Sir F.**—The debt of the dental profession to John Hunter (Presidential address), *Odont.* 1-20
weights of children before and after treatment for dental sepsis, quoted, *Odont.* 40
- Comedones**, grouped, in adult (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 39
- Commotio** cerebri and confusional psychosis, *Neur.* 11
- Complement**, effect of eosinophilia in bilharzia infections on, *Occ. Lect.* 7

- Complement**, deviation reaction in bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7
- Comrie, J. D.**, dental defects in recruits, *Odont.* 38
- Concepts**, fundamental, definition of, importance, *Epid.* 159
- Condenser**, and rectifier, use with transformers described, *Electr.* 109-112
- Condensers**, breakdown of, cause, *Electr.* 103
defective, induction coils with, *Electr.* 95
functions of, *Electr.* 88, 89
- Conidia** in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
- Conjunctiva**, blood-vessels of, redness and injection in arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29
unusual condition of, on detachment of retina (G. Potts), *Ophth.* 28
- Conjunctivitis** complicating arthritis in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 81
- Constipation** in production of diverticula, *Proct.* 57
- Constrictor**, inferior, fish-bone perforating and causing fatal posterior mediastinal abscess (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 26
- "Contacts,"** segregation of, in small-pox and alastrim, question of, *Epid.* 252
- Conversion** disorder, all cases of hysterical sensorimotor symptoms not due to, *Neur.* 6
- Convulsions**, epileptic, in children, with marked intestinal abnormalities (J. H. Watson), *Child.* 156
- Coolidge** tube, use of transformer in conjunction with, *Electr.* 81, 84
- Cooper, G.**—The treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 33
- Cope, V. Z.**—Case of ruptured interstitial ectopic gestation, *Obst.* 156
discussion on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 49
intracranial extension of pituitary tumours with optic disturbance, quoted, *Surg.* 38
- Copeman, S. Monckton, F.R.S.**—Relationship of small-pox and alastrum, *Epid.* 237
- Copper** alanine, in lingual cancer case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 118
aminopropionate of, in treatment of epithelioma of tongue, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sublingual glands, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 12
salts, use of, in treatment of malignant disease, *Laryng.* 13, 14
- Cordite**, ignition, effects of, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12, 14
- Corker, T. M., C.B. Surg.-Gen.**—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 47
- Corner, M.**—Discussion on rôle of cinematograph in teaching of obstetrics, *Obst.* 18
- Corning** daylight filter (W. Wallace), *Ophth.* 87
- Cornua** cutanea of feet, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 57
- Coronoid** process, mandibular third molar situated on (M. F. Hopson), *Odont.* 76
resection complete, in ankylosis of mandible, *Odont.* 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 35
- Corpora** cavernosa, chronic circumscribed fibrous masses in, *Derm.* 110
nodules of, *Derm.* 110
plastic induration of, *Derm.* 110
quadrigenina, glioma of, operation for, *Surg.* 41, 42
- Costal** cartilage, treatment of nasal deformities by transplantation of, *Laryng.* 174
- Cough**, voluntary, accompanied by poro-dilation of hand, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 56
- Coughs**, in gas cases, effects of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
- Coxa vara**, in child, aged 9 months (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 206
- Craig, C. M.**—Desert sores in Egyptian expeditionary force, quoted, *Neur.* 57
- Cranioectomy**, microcephaly in two sisters, children of first cousins, exhibited shortly after (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 76
- Cranium**, bones of, pitting of, in cases of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 122, 127
- Crescograph**, balanced, *Occ. Lect.* 118
(high magnification), *Occ. Lect.* 110
magnetic, *Occ. Lect.* 122
records of, *Occ. Lect.* 113, 120, 121
- Crico-tracheotomy**, removal of foreign body by, from larynx (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 37
- Crimean War** (1854-55), case mortality compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30
daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29, 30
killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29
- Crocodile**, H.M.S., diarrhoea on board the (1811), *War* 4
- Crookshank, F. G.**—First principles and epidemiology, *Epid.* 159-184
- Cruise, R. R.**—Discussion on aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 33
restoration of socket, *Ophth.* 8
- Crystal-like** deposits, symmetrical, in eye, records of, *Ophth.* 80, 81
in region of Bowman's membrane (W. T. Holmes Spicer), *Ophth.* 80
- Cumberbatch, E. P.**—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 44
- Cummins, S. L.**—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 42
on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 76
- Cunningham, J. F.**—Mass obscuring optic disc, *Ophth.* 82
- Curtis, H.**—Three cases of malignant disease of face, one of lower lip, two of nostril, illustrating modern methods of radical operation: with pathological reports by T. W. P. Lawrence, *Clin.* 10
- Cushing, H.**—Chromophobe struma, quoted, *Surg.* 38
nasal operation for removal of pituitary tumours, *Surg.* 40
operation in cases of dyspituitarism, *Surg.* 37
in treatment of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 154
tumours of nervus acusticus, quoted, *Otol.* 109
- Cutaneo-reaction** in diagnosis of hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 132
- Cuthbert, C. F.**—Adeno-fibro-myxoma of nares and nasopharynx removed by lateral rhinotomy, *Laryng.* 103
case of appendix containing 36 shot, followed by signs of malignant endocarditis, *Clin.* 34
of bony ankylosis of knee; fixed at right angle; (?) gonococcus or some other form of arthritis, *Clin.* 33

- Cuthbert, C. F.**—Case of granuloma venereum, *Derm.* 32
 of intussusception caused by papilloma at the ileocecal valve, *Clin.* 32
 exophthalmic goitre: thyroidectomy, *Laryng.* 104
- Cut-throat** followed by double abductor paralysis, case (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 30
- Cyclitis**, in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29
- Cyst of duodenum**, specimen, *Surg.* 190
 of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 155
 of iris, case of (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 77
 cases reported and discussed, *Ophth.* 78, 79
 see also *Implantation cyst*
- Cystic pituitary tumours**, *Surg.* 39
 swellings in mouth, case (F. B. Bull), *Odont.* 61
- Cysts**, dental, degeneration products in, *Odont.* 105
 pathology and treatment of, discussion, *Odont.* 97-115
 microscopical structure of, *Odont.* 100, 101
- Cystitis** in *Bilharzia hematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
 prevention and treatment, in spinal surgery, *Neur.* 23
- Cystoscopy** in Egyptian bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 15
- Dacryocystostomy**, per-nasal (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 234
 intranasal, as a help in atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 178
- Dale, H. H., F.R.S.**—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 31, 56, 57
- Dancing**, massed, recreational value, *Occ. Lect.* 28, 36, 37
 recreational value in Royal Navy, *Occ. Lect.* 28
- Dangerous zone** of Ducleaux, *Baln.* 23
- Darling**, views on scurvy and beri-beri (quoted), *War* 54-56
- Davies, D. Leighton.**—Discussion on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 24
- Davis, E. D. D.**—Case of stenosis of meatus following otitis externa, *Otol.* 65
 discussion on adeno-fibro-myxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106
 on carcinoma of post-crioid region, *Laryng.* 201
 on case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration following bullet wound, *Laryng.* 18
 on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 75
 on multiple polypi of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 23, 24
 on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 113
 on suppurative in left "attic," *Otol.* 93
 on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 53
 on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 160
 early diagnosis of carcinoma of oral and laryngeal pharynx, including diagnosis of inoperable cases (abstract), *Laryng.* 202
 pituitary cyst, *Laryng.* 53
 post-mortem specimens from case of cerebellar abscess complicated by thrombosis of lateral and cavernous sinuses, *Otol.* 68
- Davis, Haldin.**—Case of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 36
- Davis, Haldin.**—Case of white-spot disease, *Derm.* 9
 discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 116
 on syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 121
 epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 118
 extensive eruption occurring after the prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 35
 pityriasis lichenoides chronica, *Derm.* 119
- Dawson, Sir Bertrand**, "Addresses on future of medical profession" (quoted), *Baln.* 9
- Dawson, G. W.**—Cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 122
 discussion on child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 149
 on epithelioma of tongue treated with amino-propionate of copper, *Laryng.* 14
 on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 140
 on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 75
 laryngo-fissure for carcinoma of larynx, *Laryng.* 121
 nasopharyngeal angiofibroma, *Laryng.* 34
 perichondritis of larynx, *Laryng.* 178, 179
- Daylight filter** (Corning) (W. Wallace), *Ophth.* 87
- Deaf-mutism**, epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis as cause of, *Otol.* 30
 hysterical, of eighteen years' duration (A. F. Hurst and W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 8
 mode of cure, *Otol.* 8, 11
 re-education in, *Otol.* 8, 11
- Deafness**, absolute, case of, cause of recovery of hearing in, *Otol.* 10
 congenital, unilateral, differential diagnosis from acoustic tumours, *Otol.* 152
 "domestic," *Otol.* 10
 following measles and pneumonia, *Otol.* 48
 foundation of, how laid, *Otol.* 1
 functional, how produced, *Otol.* 10
 mistaken for organic, *Otol.* 9
 vestibular tests for, *Otol.* 9
 in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 23, 24
 prognosis of, *Otol.* 29
 influenzal, *Otol.* 45
 in tuberculous meningitis, *Otol.* 45
 "mumps," *Otol.* 41
 secondary to meningitis, *Otol.* 23
 nerve, senile or arterio-sclerotic, differential diagnosis from acoustic tumours, *Otol.* 152
 osteomyelitic, *Otol.* 45
 prognosis in regard to, in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 29
 syphilitic, *Otol.* 46
- Death-spasm** in plants, *Occ. Lect.* 104
- Decerebrate posture** in man, nature of, *Neur.* 90
 rigidity in man and the occurrence of "tonic fits" (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Neur.* 89
 phenomena of, *Neur.* 90
- Defæcation**, regular, after operation for diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proct.* 87 (footnote)
- Deficiency diseases** and leprosy (A. Stayt Dutton), *Med.* 51
 and scurvy, bibliography and references, *Med.* 57
 dietary and, *Med.* 56
- Deformities** as hindrance to re-education of paralysed limbs after gunshot injury to spine, *Neur.* 26
 congenital, multiple, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 107

- Deformities**, congenital, two cases (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 106
percentages of, found in scholastic establishments before war, *Occ. Lect.* 24
- Delf**, Marion.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 26
- Delhi** boil or sore, case of (J. H. Stowers), *Derm.* 81
microscopical appearances, *Derm.* 82
- Dementia**, paranoid, case of, symptoms in, *Psych.* 65-70
early, psycho-analysis of, case of, *Psych.* 65-91
præcox and confusional psychosis, *Neur.* 11
and psychogenetic psychoses, connection between, *Psych.* 14
causes of, *Psych.* 34
chemical quantitative analysis of brain, *Psych.* 41
developing in cases of adolescent insanity, *Psych.* 15, 16
difficulty of diagnosis of psychogenetic psychoses from, *Psych.* 12, 13
histological morbid changes in, *Psych.* 35
observations, summary of, *Psych.* 37
morphological, micro-chemical and chemical investigation of brain and reproductive organs, correlation with clinical symptoms, *Psych.* 43
pathology of, influence of adrenal cortex in genital functions, *Psych.* 61
lipoid granules in the cell and their significance, *Psych.* 32
Nissl granules, an artefact, *Psych.* 31
oxidase reaction, *Psych.* 27
reports on cases, *Psych.* 45-61
significance of disappearance of Nissl granules, *Psych.* 31
studies in (Sir F. W. Mott), *Psych.* 25
Pighini's views on metabolism in, quoted, *Psych.* 42
simplex, *Psych.* 44
- Demodex** impetigo, case of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 102
- Demonstration** room in X-ray department in hospitals, *Electr.* 16
- Dempsey**, Patrick, bowl of clay pipe impacted in œsophagus, *Laryng.* 88
- Dental** aid, proportion of English children requiring, *Odont.* 50
arch, perfect in children, importance of, *Odont.* 38
defects in recruits, *Odont.* 38
profession, debt of, to John Hunter, *Odont.* 1-20
- Dentine** and enamel, difference between, specimens treated by heat to demonstrate, *Odont.* 15
secondary, formation of, Hunter's description, *Odont.* 16
- Dentistry**, practice of (1550-1770), *Odont.* 1, 2
- Dermatitis**, *Carpoglyphus passulorum* causing (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 150
exfoliative, following quinine administration, *Occ. Lect.* 69
gangrenosa infantum, followed by paralysis of diaphragm, ending fatally, *Derm.* 49
herpetiformis (hydra gestationis), case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 87
(quinine), case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 146
- Dermatitis** (seborrhœic), of unusual severity following attack of urticaria ab ingestis (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37
- Dermoid** cyst of face, projecting into frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 47
of pharynx, specimen, contents of, *Path.* 108
of rectum, specimen, *Surg.* 188
- Dermoids** arising from ovules, *Obst.* 84
- Desert** sore, associated with multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 58
diphtheroid bacilli isolated from, *Neur.* 57
identical with veldt sore and barcoo rot, *Neur.* 57
in Egyptian Expeditionary Force, *Neur.* 57
symptoms, *Neur.* 57
treatment with antidiphtheritic serum, *Neur.* 58
- Development**, multiple, congenital anomalies of, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 32
- Devine**, Henry.—Observations on the psychogenetic psychoses, *Psych.* 1-17
- Devonshire** Hospital, Buxton, research into pathology and bacteriology of rheumatic diseases at, *Baln.* 44
- Dhall**, germinated, as antiscorbutic, *Therap.* 21
- Diabetes** insipidus, case of (E. P. Poulton), *Therap.* 97
mellitus, alcohol as food in, *Therap.* 50
- Diacetic** acid in urine, in high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 143
- Diagnosis**, cases for (H. J. B. Davis), *Otol.* 70
(E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 132
(S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 58
(A. Eddowes), *Derm.* 61
? cutaneous sarcoid of Boeck (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 63
(E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 13, 15
(J. M. H. MacLeod), *Derm.* 21
(Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 226
(J. H. Sequeira and W. H. Willcox), *Derm.* 141
of disease, process of arriving at, *Epid.* 161
reference of case-occurrences to disease-concepts in, *Epid.* 166
- Diaphragm**, paralysis of, cause of death in case of dermatitis gangrenosa infantum, *Derm.* 49
- Diarrhœa** on board the *Crocodile* (1811), *War* 4
- Dick**, J. Lawson.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 94
- Dickie**, J. K. M., and Fraser, J. S.—Meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 23
- Diet**, antirachitic factor in, relation of, to age, *Child.* 61
deficiencies of, diseases due to, indications for, *Therap.* 23
treatment and management of, discussion on, *Therap.* 1-30
energy-bearing portions of; relation of antirachitic accessory factor to, *Child.* 65
importance of, in visceral fibrositis, *Baln.* 22
in scurvy, *Therap.* 20
in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 179
- Dietaries**, scientific principles forming basis of, education of laity in, *Therap.* 22
- Dietary** and deficiency diseases, *Med.* 56
- Dietetic** deficiency, cases of beri-beri in Chinese labourers not due to, *Neur.* 59

- Digestive** system, disorders of, investigation at health resorts, *Balm*. 5
- Diphtheria** and diphtheroid infections of skin, difference between, *Derm.* 49
- average stay in hospital required, *Epid.* 285
- bacilli, apparent rate of disappearance from throat after an attack of the disease, (P. Hartley and C. J. Martin), *Epid.* 277-287
- comparison of results, *Epid.* 283
- bacillus, infections of superficial skin lesions and of wounds by, followed by paralysis, *Neur.* 50-52
- cases of, connexion with diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 48
- eliciting of knee-jerks after recovery from, significance of, *Neur.* 50
- faucial, followed by paralysis, *Neur.* 49
- followed by multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 50-52
- of larynx and trachea, *Laryng.* 70
- toxin, intravenous injection, experimental, into animals, resulting paralysis generalized, not local, *Neur.* 56
- rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
- see also *Granuloma*, diphtheritic
- Diphtheritic** cast of trachea and bronchi, *Laryng.* 70
- Diphtheroid** bacilli isolated from desert sore, *Neur.* 57
- infection apparent, of skin, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 40
- experimental inoculation and culture, results, *Derm.* 44, 45
- fermentation tests, *Derm.* 45
- rods, presence in septic sores, *Neur.* 53
- Diplegia**, plastic, treatment by division of posterior spinal nerve roots, *Neur.* 27
- Diploma** in electro-therapeutics and radiology, Cambridge scheme for, *Electr.* 4, 5
- Disagreeable** or annoying circumstances thought of, emotional effects, *Occ. Lect.* 50, 51
- Disanaphylactizing** action of mineral waters, *Balm*. 35, 36
- Discipline**, intricate nature of, proper understanding as to, *Occ. Lect.* 29
- preventive measures of disease in relation to, *War* 21, 25
- Disease**, as object of natural history, *Epid.* 160
- as vital process, conception of, *Epid.* 160
- definition of, as stated by Sydenham, *Epid.* 163
- required, *Epid.* 160
- nature of, Sydenham's views on, *Epid.* 163
- new, true example of, *Epid.* 162
- prevention of, on active service (Sir John Goodwin), *War* 15-30
- on active service, in relation to discipline, *War* 21, 25
- special notion involved by, *Epid.* 164
- specificity in, positivistic doctrines of, opposition to, *Epid.* 174
- symptoms of, in actual cases, never attributable to one cause alone, *Epid.* 163
- Disease-concept**, correspondence between observations on patient and, *Epid.* 161
- references of case-occurrences to, in diagnosis, *Epid.* 166
- true, construction of, most important element in, *Epid.* 161
- Disease-concept**, validity of, requirements for, *Epid.* 162
- Diseases**, causes of, changed views as to, now prevailing, *Epid.* 163, 164
- chronic and functional, diagnosis of, health resorts as places for, *Balm*. 4
- medical and surgical, division artificial, *Neur.* 17
- new, equivalent to new-disease concepts, *Epid.* 162
- symptoms-groups becoming, *Epid.* 164
- Disinfectant**, in prophylaxis against typhus fever, *Epid.* 275
- Disc**, optic, mass of connective tissue covering (Leslie Paton), *Ophth.* 60
- partial avulsion of, with ectasia (W. H. Simpson), *Ophth.* 9
- Discs**, leaden, for producing artificial pharyngeal pouches, *Laryng.* 63
- Dislocation** of patella, case (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 26
- Diverticula**, causes of, *Proct.* 57
- duodenal, *Proct.* 89
- intestinal, formation of, *Proct.* 58
- latency of, *Proct.* 57, 58
- mucosa of, ulcerations, *Proct.* 58, 59
- secondary processes following, *Proct.* 58, 59
- inflammatory, *Proct.* 60, 61
- mechanical, *Proct.* 60
- multiple, with cancer of sigmoid, *Proct.* 72
- of colon, followed by intestinal obstruction, operation for, case records, *Proct.* 76
- pharyngeal, report of two cases (H. Law), *Laryng.* 108
- small, of mucosa of appendix producing thickened and nodular distal third of appendix, *Surg.* 126
- Diverticula** and sacculi, difference between, *Proct.* 73
- Diverticulitis**, acute, *Proct.* 68
- clinical picture of, *Proct.* 62
- diagnosis made with certainty, *Proct.* 65
- onset due to trauma, *Proct.* 61
- etiology, discussed, *Proct.* 84
- age-incidence, *Proct.* 82
- as cause of sigmo-vesical fistula, *Proct.* 62
- cases of, tabulated, *Proct.* 82, 83
- chronic, *Proct.* 68
- complicated by pelvic disease, *Proct.* 62, 63
- definition, *Proct.* 56
- diagnosis, *Proct.* 63
- by sigmoidoscope, *Proct.* 91, 92
- by X-rays, *Proct.* 66, 67, 79, 85-90
- clinical points in, *Proct.* 80
- from cancer, *Proct.* 63
- of sigmoid or rectum, *Proct.* 79
- from malignant disease, *Proct.* 92, 93
- probability of, cases illustrating, *Proct.* 92, 93
- false, *Proct.* 88
- historical account, *Proct.* 56
- intestinal, usual site of, *Proct.* 68
- lesions mimicked by, *Proct.* 64
- mode of origin, in large intestine, *Proct.* 87
- objections to term, *Proct.* 73
- of ascending colon, specimen, *Proct.* 72
- of colon in hepatic flexure region, *Proct.* 87
- in splenic flexure region, *Proct.* 87
- of iliac colon, importance of regular defaecation after operation for, *Proct.* 86 (footnote)

- Diverticulitis**, treatment by short-circuiting ileum into rectum, result and subsequent history of case, *Proct.* 86
 of sigmoid colon, coli-vesical fistula following, *Proct.* 75
 specimen, *Proct.* 72
 of sigmoid flexure simulating malignant disease, obstruction precipitated by gall-stone, *Proct.* 69, 72
 old, secondary carcinoma supervening on, *Proct.* 80
 operation of choice in, *Proct.* 81, 94, 98
 pathology of, X-ray demonstration of, *Proct.* 85-90
 prediverticulitic stage of, *Proct.* 89
 prevention, *Proct.* 65
 resembling appendicitis, *Proct.* 69
 cancer of colon, *Proct.* 68
 specimen from case after operation described, *Proct.* 91
 treatment, *Proct.* 64
 operative, *Proct.* 71, 72, 81
 true and false, distinction between, *Proct.* 87, 88
- Diverticulum**, congenital, of colon (Garnett Wright), *Surg.* 119, 128
 specimen, blood-supply, *Surg.* 122
 connexion of tænia with, *Surg.* 122
 description of, *Surg.* 120
 from middle of ascending colon occupying sac of inguinal hernia, *Surg.* 126
 intestinal congenital factors permitting development, *Proct.* 70
 Meckel's, *Proct.* 89
 congenital in origin, *Proct.* 73
 of sigmoid flexure, perforation of, causing peritonitis, *Proct.* 70
 perforation followed by peritonitis, *Proct.* 76
 into bladder, *Proct.* 80, 92
 pharyngeal, *Laryng.* 64, 67, 68
 ruptured by passage of bougie, *Laryng.* 67
 see also *Pouch*, pharyngeal
- Dixon**, W. E.—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 52
- Dogs**, convulsions in, in district in Australia invaded by acute encephalomyelitis, *Epid.* 194
- Donaldson**, Dr.—Discussion on value of blood-transfusion before operation, *Obst.* 151
- Donelan**, J.—Case of epithelioma of tongue, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sub-lingual glands, treated by amino-propionate of copper, *Laryng.* 12
 case of lingual cancer in a man, aged 65, treated with copper alanine, *Laryng.* 118
 discussion on impaired mobility of cord in intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 205
 on laryngo-stroboscope, *Laryng.* 129
 on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 285
 large antral polypus with two distinct pedicles, *Laryng.* 15
 multiple sinusitis with necrosis of frontal septum, *Laryng.* 137
- Dore**, S. E.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 58
 case of lichen planus and pseudopelade, *Derm.* 16
 of multiple pigmented moles, *Derm.* 30
 lichen planus, *Derm.* 77
- Dorsal** root, first, and suprascapular nerve, lesion of, with hemisection of cord produced by single missile (C. P. Symonds), *Neur.* 43
- Double-chambered** apparatus for intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, description of, *Anæsth.* 27, 28
- Douche** nozzle removed from female bladder, *Obst.* 129
- Douglas**, C. G.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 37
 on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 79
- Downie**, J. Walker.—Discussion on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 22
- Dowsett**, G. B.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 52
- Dowsett**, H. M.—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 127
- Doyle**, P. G.—Case of (?) furrow keratitis, *Ophthalm.* 88
- Dropper**, regulating, for supply of ether (A. L. Flemming), *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 1
- Dresbach's** syndrome, characteristics of, *Med.* 6, 17; see also *Blood-cells*, red, elliptical
- Drummond**, H.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 74
- Ducleaux**, dangerous zone of, *Bain.* 23
- Dudgeon**, L. S.—Auto-agglutinins in blood-plasma in hemolytic jaundice (quoted), *Med.* 5
- Dug-outs**, lousiness of, *Epid.* 5
- Duncan**, J. Matthews, on endometritis, quoted, *Obst.* 8
- Dundas-Grant**, Sir J. D.—A useful attic syringe, *Otol.* 15
 acuminate sessile fibroma of middle of right vocal cord, *Laryng.* 152
 case of congenital occlusion of the choana, *Laryng.* 34
 of facial paralysis, *Otol.* 104
 of hoarseness, ventricular-band phonation, *Laryng.* 41
 of pemphigus of mouth, fauces, and epiglottis, in elderly man, *Laryng.* 185
 dense growth in naso-pharynx simulating adenoids, *Laryng.* 154
 discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 26
 on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
 on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 160
 on child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 148
 on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 95
 on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10
 on intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 5
 on partial destruction of auditory nerve, *Otol.* 103
 on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 112
 on result of healing of chronic middle-ear suppuration, *Otol.* 105
 on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 32
 on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 194
 on vertigo in conjunction with previous radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 12
 fibroma of left vocal cord in subject of incipient tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 151
 of right vocal cord in exceptionally intolerant subject, *Laryng.* 151
 gumma in vault of nasopharynx, *Laryng.* 154

- Dundas-Grant**, Sir J. D.—Minute sessile fibroma destroyed by galvano-cautery, *Laryng.* 152
papilloma removed from left vocal cord, *Laryng.* 153
small globular fibroma causing extreme hoarseness, *Laryng.* 152
traumatic destruction of one labyrinth illustrating "marking-time" test, a simplification of the "Babinski-Weil" test, *Otol.* 14
two cases illustrating scope and utility of ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 14
- Duodenum**, cyst of, specimen, *Surg.* 190
diverticula of, *Proct.* 89
papilloma of, specimen, *Surg.* 195
septal malformation of, *Surg.* 127
ulcer of, gastro-jejunostomy, gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, excision of ulcer and entero-anastomosis, recovery (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 59
ruptured, operations for, under intra-tracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 38
ulcers and gastric ulcers, surgical treatment of, remote effects (H. J. Paterson), *Surg.* 141
- Dupuytren's** contraction (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 209
in man, aged 31 (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 113
in young man, following injury (before and after operation) (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 227
recurrence after operation, *Orth.* 114
treatment, *Orth.* 114
- Dura mater**, condition of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 126
- Dutton**, A. Stayt.—Some deficiency diseases and leprosy, *Med.* 51
- Dysarthria** in tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Dyschromia** of face, two cases of, *Derm.* 122
- Dysentery**, amoebic, arthritis in, evidence of weak, *Med.* 36
hæmorrhage in, *Occ. Lect.* 80
and malaria, mixed infection, quinine in, *Occ. Lect.* 68
and typhus fever epidemics in Warsaw, weekly notifications, *Epid.* 268
arthritis in (G. Graham), *Med.* 23-42
bacillary and amoebic, followed by neuritis, *Neur.* 60
appearance of agglutinins in Shiga's and Flexner's forms compared, *Med.* 34
arthritis without evidence of, *Med.* 35
diagnosis not made at onset of disease in cases complicated by arthritis, *Med.* 34
on clinical grounds in cases complicated by arthritis, *Med.* 33
cedema in, *Occ. Lect.* 79
prevalence of, investigation of all cases of joint swelling in, *Med.* 35
with arthritis, *Occ. Lect.* 80, 81; (G. Graham), *Med.* 23-32; cases tabulated, *Med.* 33-41
clinical symptoms, *Med.* 24
isolation of Shiga's and of Flexner's bacillus, *Med.* 32, 33, 34, 35
review of literature on, *Med.* 23
carriers, importance of, *Occ. Lect.* 77
in Caucasus, combined infections, *Occ. Lect.* 85
treatment of, *Occ. Lect.* 85-88
types of, *Occ. Lect.* 78
- Dysentery** in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 76
clinical features, *Occ. Lect.* 79, 80
evacuation of cases, *Occ. Lect.* 77
nervous complications, *Occ. Lect.* 81
types of, *Occ. Lect.* 77
preventive measures against, on active service, *War* 18
- Dyspepsia**, chronic, symptoms of, investigation at health resorts, *Baln.* 5
specified forms to be sent for spa treatment must be stated, *Baln.* 42
- Dysphagia** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Dyspittuitarism**, cases of operation on by nasal route, *Surg.* 42
treated by operation, *Surg.* 37
- Dyspnoea**, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
nocturnal, improved by oxygen administration, *Therap.* 67
"ratio" in oxygen treatment, *Therap.* 69
- Dwarfism**, renal, bony changes associated with, *Child.* 106
three cases associated with curious bony changes (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 108
unilateral, of limbs connected with congenital chondromata (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 54
- Ear** and throat clinic, compulsory study in, advocated, *Otol.* 2
aspergillus from, section from (A. Cheatle and W. d'Eeste Emery), *Otol.* 69
chronic suppuration in left "attic" with few symptoms, extensive suppuration in antrum and mastoid cells, *Otol.* 91
diseases, reason for fuller knowledge of, *Otol.* 1, 2
footplates of stapes and adjacent regions as viewed from vestibule, *Otol.* 18, 19
left, microscopical examination of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 117-121
microscopical examination of, in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 30-40
middle, sarcoma of, arising in Eustachian tube (R. Lake), *Otol.* 63
arising in Eustachian tube, treatment by radium, *Otol.* 63, 64
suppuration, chronic, result of healing (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 105
nose and throat, diseases of, educational institutions where compulsory, and where not compulsory, *Otol.* 2
oval window of, deep cleft from anterior margin of, *Otol.* 20
right, microscopical examination of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 113, 122, 137
vestibule of, cartilaginous element in wall of, *Otol.* 18
small foramen in wall of, *Otol.* 21
some anatomical features not previously recorded, *Otol.* 17
- Ears**, examination of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 149
- East Indies Station**, treatment of scurvy on board ship, serving on (1807), *War* 4
- Eccles**, H. A.—Case of metallic mercury in the region of the right mandible, *Odont.* 82
- Eccles**, W. McAdam.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 68
on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 19

- Ectasia** with partial avulsion of disk (W. H. Simpson), *Ophth.* 9
- Ectopic** gestation, interstitial, ruptured, *Obst.* 156
- Eczema**, trade, two cases (W. J. O'Donovan), *Derm.* 75
- Eddowes**, A.—An uncommon form of erythema, *Derm.* 101
 case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 61
 of recurrent erythema multiforme, *Derm.* 11
 discussion on apparent diphtheroid affection of the skin, *Derm.* 47
 on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 58
 on case of "erythème induré des jeunes filles," *Derm.* 54
 on generalized rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 70
 on leucoderma, *Derm.* 72
- Eden**, T. W.—Discussion on case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 147
 on recurrent hæmorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 162
 on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynæcology, *Obst.* 39
 on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 19
- Edgecomb**, W.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Baln.* 33, 34
 visceral fibrositis, *Baln.* 14
- Edmunds**, A.—Extensive rodent ulcer involving bone excision; plastic operation, recovery, *Clin.* 3
 multiple bone abscesses of an unusual nature, *Child.* 3
 tumour of the scalp in an infant, *Clin.* 1
- Edridge-Green**, F. W.—Card test for colour-blindness, *Ophth.* 62
- Effervescing** bath, Naubheim course should not commence with, *Baln.* 46
- Egg** albumen, inoculation into rabbits sensitized against, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 54
 sterile, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46
 white, antitrypsin of, experiments with, *Path.* 9
 isolation of antitrypsin from, *Path.* 11, 12
- Egypt**, trench fever in, *Epid.* 2, 25, 27
- Egyptian** Expeditionary Force, desert sores in, *New.* 57
 forms of peripheral neuritis among troops serving with, 1915-19 (F. M. R. Walshe), *New.* 49
- Egyptians**, causes of death in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation among, *Occ. Lect.* 5
- Eighth** nerve, tumours of, *Otol.* 109-161
 ætiology of, *Otol.* 139
 and general neurofibromatosis, *Otol.* 140
 diagnosis of possible errors in, *Otol.* 152
 differential diagnosis of, *Otol.* 151
 histology and development of, *Otol.* 141
 macroscopical appearance of, *Otol.* 140
 microscopical sections, *Otol.* 114-136
 notes of cases, *Otol.* 111-139
 pathological changes in labyrinth, *Otol.* 144
 pathology of, *Otol.* 140
 prognosis of, *Otol.* 154
 symptoms of initial stage, *Otol.* 146
 of intermediate or neurological stage, *Otol.* 147
 of terminal stage, *Otol.* 149
 treatment of, *Otol.* 154
- Elbow**, right, tumour below secondary to tumour in right loin and on ninth rib, *Surg.* 4, 5
- Elbow-joint**, injured, treatment suggested, in case of myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111
- Electric** currents, interrupted and fluctuating, in X-rays, problems of, *Electr.* 93
- Electrical** stimulation in production of muscular contraction, *Electr.* 38
 in production of muscular contractions, selection of appropriate currents, *Electr.* 39
 stimulus to growth, time-relations of, *Occ. Lect.* 177
- Electricity**, quack treatment by, *Electr.* 1, 2
- Electro-diagnosis**, simple foot-switch for use in (W. J. Turrell), *Electr.* 56
- Electrology** and radiology, ideals in (A. E. Barclay), *Electr.* 1
- Electrolysis**, treatment by, of pigmented moles, *Derm.* 32
- Electron** velocity in X-ray tube, *Electr.* 85, 91
 in X-ray tube, method of attaining, *Electr.* 91
- Electro-therapeutics** and radiology, diploma in, Cambridge scheme for, *Electr.* 4, 5
 slow advances in, *Electr.* 2
 specialization in, *Electr.* 4
 status of, *Electr.* 13
 wrong methods presented by those ignorant of, *Epid.* 12, 13
- Ellis**, Dr.—Discussion on lupus treated by brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 152
- Ellison**, J.—Discussion on precancerous uterus, *Obst.* 12
- Elmslie**, R. C.—Ankylosis of both hip joints, *Orth.* 210
 birth palsy in a boy, *Orth.* 99
 with dislocation of the head of the radius, *Orth.* 225
 case of multiple congenital deformities, *Orth.* 107
 of os tibiale sesamoideum, *Orth.* 101
 of paralytic dislocation of the hip, *Orth.* 232
 congenital absence of tibia, *Orth.* 224
 coxa vara in a child aged 9 months, *Orth.* 206
 cyst of head of tibia, *Orth.* 222
 discussion on arthritis of knee with persistent flexion, *Orth.* 110
 on bilateral congenital elevation of shoulder, *Orth.* 237
 on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 105
 on case of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111
 on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
 on genu varum of late onset, *Orth.* 232
 mid-carpal fracture dislocation, *Orth.* 220
 recovery after suture of median and ulnar nerves in the forearm, *Orth.* 112
- Elsberg**, opening and closing of eyeballs under anæsthetic without evidence of pain sensation (quoted), *Anæsth.* 8
- Elworthy**, R. R.—Shaving brush anthrax of face first demonstrated by, *Derm.* 25
- Embleton**, D.—Sphenoidal empyema and epidemic cerebrospinal fever, *Path.* 67-76
- Embryoma** of ovary, cystic, *Obst.* 131
- Emery**, W. D'Este and **Cheatle**, A.—Section of aspergillus from the ear, *Otol.* 69
- Emetine** in treatment of amœbic dysentery in Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 87
- Emmel**, researches on Herrick's anæmia, *Med.* 9, 10

- Emotion**, human, altering nutrition of cells, *Occ. Lect.* 42
 demonstration of, requirements for, *Occ. Lect.* 46
 effect of disagreeable or annoying thoughts on, *Occ. Lect.* 50, 51
 in relation to hysteria, *Occ. Lect.* 45, 49
 measurement of (A. D. Waller), *Occ. Lect.* 41-56
 example of, *Occ. Lect.* 44
 voluntary control of (A. D. Waller), *Occ. Lect.* 41, 56
 response to, produced by anxiety, *Occ. Lect.* 46, 47, 54
- Emotive** reaction to air-raid registered by galvanometer, *Occ. Lect.* 47, 53
- Empyema**, maxillary, antral, right, causing acute suppurative infection of right mastoid, *Otol.* 107
 sphenoidal and epidemic cerebro-spinal fever (D. Embleton), *Path.* 67-76
 persistent and hydrocephalus, relationship between, *Path.* 75
 in cases dying from cerebro-spinal fever, *Path.* 72
 isolation of meningococcus from, *Path.* 72
- Empyemata**, chronic, bilateral, of frontal sinuses, external operation performed on (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 135
- Enamel** and dentine, difference between, specimens treated by heat to demonstrate, *Odont.* 15
 fibrous character of, first described by Hunter, *Odont.* 14
 particles from cooking utensils, ingestion causing appendicitis, arguments against, *Path.* 139-143
- Encephalitis** lethargica, *Epid.* 162, *Child.* 54, 55
 engrossing special professional attention in 1918, *Epid.* 177
 followed by symptomatic paralysis agitans, cases (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 65
- Encephalomyelitis**, acute ("X disease"), epidemiology of, in Australia (J. B. Cleland and A. W. Campbell), *Epid.* 185-205
 areas invaded by, *Epid.* 188, 189
 carriers of, *Epid.* 189
 human, *Epid.* 195-197
 distinct from cerebro-spinal meningitis and infantile paralysis, *Epid.* 203, 204
 experimental reproduction in animals, *Epid.* 186, 190
 incidence of, in relation to season and climate, *Epid.* 186
 natural diseases in animals in districts affected by, *Epid.* 190
 possible connexion between cases, *Epid.* 199-202
 possibility of connexion with influenza discussed and negated, *Odont.* 204
 of occurrence of intermediate (invertebrate) host of virus, discussed and negated, *Epid.* 195-197
 seasonal incidence, *Epid.* 187, 190
 symptoms, *Epid.* 185, 186
- Endocarditis**, malignant, affecting pulmonary valve in youth aged 16½ (H. Batty Shaw), *Clin.* 70
 signs of, in case of appendix containing 36 shot (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 34
- Endocervicitis**, chronic, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 6
 treatment, *Obst.* 6
- Endocrine** glands, functions of, researches into, *Neur.* 2
- Endolaryngeal** route, removal of angiomas of larynx by, *Laryng.* 239
- Endometritis**, fungous, followed by cancer of uterus, *Obst.* 4
 giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
 treatment by removal of uterus, *Obst.* 7
 senile, precancerous condition, *Obst.* 8
 treatment by removal of uterus, *Obst.* 8
 utero-placental hæmorrhage and, *Obst.* 165
- Endothelioma** of eyelid, *Ophth.* 74
 of naso-pharynx, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
 of orbit, *Ophth.* 74
 of palate, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
 of pharynx, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
 supra-pituitary, *Surg.* 39
 with failure of vision, operated on by bilateral subtemporal decompression without result, *Surg.* 44
- England** and Wales, deaths from cancer in (1916), *Obst.* 9
 deaths from tuberculosis in (1916), *Obst.* 9
- England**, child population of, proportion requiring dental aid, *Odont.* 50
 Nauheim bath treatment in, compared with that abroad, *Bath.* 45, 46
 typhus fever epidemic in (1863-65), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
- Enteric** group of infections in Macedonia and Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 88, 89
- Entero-anastomosis**, with excision of duodenal ulcer, gastro-jejunoostomy, gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, *Clin.* 59
- Enzymatic** and chemical processes, law followed by modifications induced by thermal applications, *Bath.* 24
- Enzyme**, adsorption of, production of anaphylo-toxin by substances not causing, *Path.* 28
- Eosinophilia** in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5
 effect on complement, *Occ. Lect.* 7
- Epicardia**, narrowing of, causing œsophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 206
- "Epidemic"** (an), special significance of expression, *Epid.* 165
 constitution, right idea of, *Epid.* 175
 meanings conveyed by term, *Epid.* 165
- Epidemics**, study of, application of peridogram in, *Epid.* 182
- Epidemiologist**, first, of modern times, *Epid.* 175
- Epidemiologists** and bacteriologists, methods of, compared, *Epid.* 181-184
- Epidemiology**, first principles: and (F. G. Crookshank), *Epid.* 159-184
 difficulties attending exposition of, *Epid.* 181
 forecasting of events in, *Epid.* 177, 181
 philosophy of, advocated, *Epid.* 178-181
- Epidermolysis** bullosa, *Derm.* 118
 case of, *Derm.* 124
- Epiglottitis**, carcinoma, squamous-celled, of, *Laryng.* 78
 cyst of, *Laryng.* 77
 fauces and mouth, pemphigus of, *Laryng.* 185

- Epilaryngeal** region, large growths of, method of lateral pharyngotomy for, *Laryng.* 196
- Epilepsy**, arising from war conditions, rare, *Neur.* 16
 institutional treatment of, *Neur.* 15
 mental analysis in cases of, *Neur.* 12, 14
 nature of (E. W. Scripture), *Psych.* 18
 onset of, *Neur.* 13
 psychological treatment of, *Neur.* 15
 speech inscriptions in, method of recording, *Psych.* 18-23
- Epileptic** reactions, *Neur.* 13, 14
 temperament and make-up, characteristics of, *Neur.* 12, 13
- Epithelial** structures in ovary, origin of, *Obst.* 64
 tissues of ovary, development of, *Obst.* 66
 tumours, origin of, from germinal epithelium, *Obst.* 80
 of ovary, origin of (J. R. Goodall), *Obst.* 63, 75
- Epithelioma** adenoides cysticum, of Brooke, treatment, *Derm.* 3
 with rodent ulceration (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 1
 and arsenic keratosis (G. R. Hamilton), *Derm.* 154
 flat cicatricial, of Darier, *Derm.* 55
 multiple, benign cystic, cases reported, *Derm.* 2, 3
 of external auditory canal invading mastoid antrum without affecting drum, *Otol.* 84
 invading tympanum, *Otol.* 83
 of larynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 78
 (with implantation), specimen, *Laryng.* 79
 of tongue, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sub-lingual glands, treated with aminopropionate of copper, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 12
 of vocal cord; papilloma of larynx recurring as (H. Buckland Jones), *Laryng.* 124
 recurring, of maxillary antrum, in which Moure's lateral rhinotomy was performed, case, *Laryng.* 51
 superficial, case (H. C. Semon), *Derm.* 38
- Epithelium**, germinal, origin of epithelial tumours from, *Obst.* 80
 oral, break in continuity of, cause of pyorrhoea, *Odont.* 93
 significance of, in periodontal disease, *Odont.* 89
- Erosions** of cervix uteri, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 5
- Eruption**, extensive, occurring after prolonged administration of organic arsenic (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 35
- Erythema**, amount of irradiation sufficient to produce, *Electr.* 28
 circinate, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 60
 multiforme, recurrent, case (A. Eddowes), *Derm.* 11
 uncommon form of (A. Eddowes), *Derm.* 101
- "**Erythème induré des jeunes filles**" associated with follicles and phlyctenular ulcers (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 53
- Erythrodermia**, premycotic, cases of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 5
- "**Erythrodermie congénitale ichthyosiforme**," case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 22
 reference to review of literature on, *Derm.* 23
- Escharotic** paste (London paste), enlarged an diseased tonsils of cryptic type destroyed by (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 20
- Ether**, administration of, advances in, under Clover, *Anæsth.* 42
 and chloroform, intratracheal insufflation of, compared, *Anæsth.* 40
 as anæsthetic in injuries, *Clin.* 38
 contra-indicated in shock, *Clin.* 39
 intratracheal insufflation of, advantages, *Anæsth.* 4, 14
 blood prevented from entering trachea during, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
 chloroform combined with, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
 combined with preliminary administration of morphine, *Anæsth.* 8
 followed by acute bronchitis, *Anæsth.* 10
 in operations on air passages, abolition of risk of septic poisoning, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
 which involve bleeding into air-passages (F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 1
 in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 51
 interruption of air-stream in, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
 mechanical methods for, *Anæsth.* 10
 necessity in war surgery of face and jaw, *Anæsth.* 12
 nitrous oxide, oxygen and, apparatus for (F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 19
 operations under, application of cocaine to assist passing of catheter, *Anæsth.* 5
 co-operation of anæsthetist with laryngologist, *Anæsth.* 5
 difficulty of passing catheter, *Anæsth.* 4, 5
 posture during, *Anæsth.* 15
 reduction of shock under, *Anæsth.* 10, 11
 under light anæsthesia, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
 kept in reserve for administration during intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 32
 rabbit kept under influence of, to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
 regulating dropper for supply of (A. L. Flemming), *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 1
- Ethmoid** and maxillary antrum, perithelioma of, *Laryng.* 51
- Eustachian** tube, sarcoma of middle ear arising in (R. Lake), *Otol.* 63
- Evans**, A.—Actinomycosis of the thoracic wall, *Clin.* 84
 acute osteomyelitis of a lumbar vertebra, *Clin.* 83
 cystic adenoma of the bile-ducts, *Clin.* 86
- Evans**, E. Laming.—Case of arthritis of the knee, with persistent flexion, *Orth.* 109
 discussion on case of Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
 on case of multiple exostoses, *Orth.* 203
 of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111
 Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 209
 fracture of the carpal scaphoid, *Orth.* 208
 osteitis deformans, *Orth.* 207
 skiagrams of injury to neck of femur produced in straightening flexed hip in case of infantile paralysis, *Orth.* 103
 two cases of thickening of femur, *Orth.* 215
- Exercise**, effect of, on development of rickets *Child.* 70, 71
- Exercises**, controlled, *Occ. Lect.* 24

- Exophthalmos**, pulsating (H. Grimsdale), *Ophth.* 37
- Exostoses**, multiple, case (W. R. Bristow), *Orth.* 203
of radius (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 220
- Exotoxins**, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
- Expectoration**, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
- Expiratory** exercises, necessity for, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Eye**, anterior chamber of, removal of non-magnetic foreign bodies from, *Ophth.* 67, 71
fundus of, hæmorrhage into, *Ophth.* 7
left, loss of, in gunshot wound of face, *Ophth.* 34
symptoms in arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29, 35, 37
- Eyeballs**, hysterical anaesthesia of (H. Carhill), *Clin.* 79, 81
- Eyelid**, endothelioma of, *Ophth.* 74
gummata of (M. S. Mayou), *Ophth.* 61
left, upper, sebaceous horn of, becoming malignant (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 86
perithelioma of (R. S. Charsley), *Ophth.* 73
- Eyelids**, ecchymotic swelling of, in suprarenal sarcoma, *Child.* 125, 129
- Eye-socket**, restoration of (R. R. Cruise), *Ophth.* 8
- Eyes**, opening and closing, without sensation of pain during anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 8
- Face**, anthrax of, due to shaving-brush infection (George Pernet), *Derm.* 25
dermoid cyst of, projecting into frontal sinus, *Laryng.* 47
dyschromia of, *Derm.* 122
gunshot wound of, loss of left eye (M. W. B. Oliver), *Ophth.* 34
operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2
lymphatics of, *Clin.* 10
malignant disease of, three cases illustrating modern methods of radical operation (H. Curtis), *Clin.* 10-22
nasal and adjoining bones of, necrosis of, *Laryng.* 46
unilateral sweating of, two cases (G. de B. Turtle), *Clin.* 28
and jaw, gunshot wounds of, operations for, difficulty of administering anaesthetics under, *Anæsth.* 6
war surgery of, necessity for intratracheal insufflation of ether under, *Anæsth.* 12
jaw, tongue and larynx, complete bilateral spastic paralysis of, following acute illness (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47
jaws and teeth, hemihyperplasia of (M. F. Hopson), *Odont.* 67
- Facial glands**, buccinator, *Clin.* 11
intra-orbital or maxillary, *Clin.* 11
supra-mandibular or supra-maxillary, *Clin.* 11
- Fæcal material** in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 133
- Fæces**, normal, inorganic iron in, *Path.* 142
- "Fainting attacks"** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Fairbairn**, J. S.—Discussion on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 10
on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 54
- Fairbank**, H. A. T.—Case of bilateral congenital elevation of the shoulder, *Orth.* 236
case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104
of sternomastoid tumour in a child born by Caesarean section, *Orth.* 108
discussion on case of birth palsy, *Orth.* 100
on case of os tibiale sesamoideum, *Orth.* 103
of paralytic dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 234
of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111
two cases of multiple congenital deformities, *Orth.* 106
- Fairley**, N. Hamilton.—Egyptian bilharziasis: its recent pathology, symptomatology and treatment, *Occ. Lect.* 1
- Fallopian tubes**, carcinoma of, primary (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 209
- Fatigue**, question of, in electrical stimulation of muscles, *Electr.* 42
- Fat atrophy** in lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 2
undigested, in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 133
- Fats**, passage of salts from liquids, *Bain.* 27
vitamine associated with, influence of, principal factor concerned in prevention of rickets, *Therap.* 3
- Fat-soluble A** (vitamine), absent from vegetable fats, *Child.* 59
- Fauces** and tonsils, streptococcal infection followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 56
epiglottis and mouth, pemphigus of, *Laryng.* 185
pillars of, instruments used for suturing after enucleation of tonsils in case of hæmorrhage (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6
- Feeding** of children, importance of antirachitic accessory factor in, *Child.* 73
of infants, importance of accessory food factors (vitamines) in, discussion on, *Child.* 57-98
- Feet**, cornua cutanea of, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 57
- Feiling**, A.—Discussion on forms of multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 59
- Feldman**, W. M.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 93
- Females**, neurasthenic aphonia in, origin, *Laryng.* 3
- Femoral shaft**, abnormal torsion of (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 237
- Femur**, fracture of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112
in cases of renal dwarfism, photomicrograph, *Child.* 115, 116
injury to neck of, produced in straightening flexed hip in case of infantile paralysis (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 103
kinking-in of, in renal dwarfism, *Child.* 109
right, congenital malformation of (W. R. Bristow), *Orth.* 203
thickening of, two cases (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 215

- Ferguson**, vesical carcinoma in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 5
- Ferment**, autolytic, destruction by reagents used to destroy antitrypsin, experiments, *Path.* 25-27
effect of heat on, *Path.* 27
proteolytic, activity not present in serum of rabbit inoculated with oleum phosphoratum, *Path.* 29
- Ferreyrolles**, Paul.—Reply to discussion on "Immunity and Mineral Water Treatment," *Baln.* 36
- Fever** and urticaria in early stages of bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6; 7
- Fibro-angioma**, naso-pharyngeal, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
- Fibroblast** in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
- Fibroid**, calcified, pedicle of, accidental rupture of, *Obst.* 186
of caecum, specimen, *Surg.* 187
of jejunum, specimen, *Surg.* 188
subcutaneous syphilomata of legs, bibliography and references, *Derm.* 111
- Fibroma**, globular, small, causing extreme hoarseness (Sir J. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 152
of aryepiglottic fold removed with aid of suspension laryngoscopy (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 19
of left vocal cord in subject of incipient tuberculosis of larynx (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 151
of nasal septum (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 163
nasopharyngeal (specimen), *Laryng.* 58, 59
of oesophagus (specimen), *Laryng.* 97
of ovary, specimen of, *Obst.* 210
of right vocal cord in exceptionally intolerant subject (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 151
of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 189
sessile, acuminate, at middle of right vocal cord (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 152
minute, destroyed by galvano-cautery (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 152
soft, see *Spheno-choanal* polypus, recurring submucous, of oesophagus (specimen), *Laryng.* 98
- Fibromata**, oedematous, of middle third of oesophagus (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 22
- Fibro-myo-lipoma** of uterus, report on (H. Williamson and R. St. L. Brockman), *Obst.* 136
- Fibromyoma**, infected, of puerperal uterus, with general peritonitis (Eardley Holland), *Obst.* 134
of intestine, specimen, *Surg.* 198
of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 194
uterine, fatty degeneration of (H. Williamson and R. St. L. Brockman), *Obst.* 136
- Fibrositis** of breast, *Baln.* 14
of liver, *Baln.* 15
of pancreas, *Baln.* 16
of testicle, *Baln.* 15
visceral (W. Edgecombe), *Baln.* 14
- Field army**, Serbian, leave from, stopped during typhus and relapsing fever epidemics, *Epid.* 144
- Fighting spirit**, development in recreational training, *Occ. Lect.* 26
- Finger**, ringed eruption of (granuloma annulare) of exceptionally long duration (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37
- Finzi**, N. S.—Discussion on leucocytic blood-content of radium workers, *Electr.* 31
(and W. D. Harmer), treatment of sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx by radium, *Laryng.* 144
- First-aid** instructions, earliest mention in Royal Navy, *War* 4
- First principles**: and epidemiology (F. G. Crookshank), *Epid.* 159-184
- Fischer**.—Use of hand-pump, in intra-tracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 10
- Fish-bone** perforating inferior constrictor and causing fatal posterior mediastinal abscess (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 26
- Fish-bones** in larynx, *Laryng.* 69
- Fisher**, J. H.—Discussion on aneurismal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 33
on case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Ophth.* 75, 76
on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 78, 79
on gunshot wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 41
on herpes ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 82
on pulsating exophthalmos, *Ophth.* 39
radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 52
on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 50
- Fissures** of cervix uteri, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 6
- Fistula** and cicatrization in connection with ? thyro-glossal tract (A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 156
colivisceral, *Proct.* 75, 78
following diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, *Proct.* 75
gastro-jejuno-colic, surgery of, *Clin.* 59, 62
labyrinth, differential diagnosis from acusticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
sigmo-vesical, due to diverticulitis, *Proct.* 62
vesico-vaginal, and rupture of perineum, complicating labour, *Obst.* 52
- Flack**, M., Wing-Commander.—Discussion on national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Flagellate**, bodo-like, persisting in urinary tract for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout (A. Powell and A. J. Kohiyar), *Path.* 1
- Flavine**, in treatment of pemphigus, *Derm.* 147
- Fleas** and lice, habits contrasted, *Epid.* 2, 3
- Fleming**, N. B. B.—Gunshot wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 39
- Flemming**, A. L.—Regulating dropper for supply of ether, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 1
- Flemming**, P.—Discussion on aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 32
- Fletcher**, H. Morley.—Case of renal infantilism, *Child.* 118
- Flexner's bacillus**, see *Bacillus dysenteriae* (Flexner)
- Flexor** sublimis digitorum, right, optimum thermal point for, *Baln.* 23
- Flies** as dysentery carriers, *Occ. Lect.* 78
- Flour**, inorganic iron in, source of, *Path.* 141
tests for, *Path.* 140
- Flow-meter** of double chambered apparatus for intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, description and records of, *Anaesth.* 28, 29
- Flu**, symptoms of Japanese bilharziasis, quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 2
- Fluid**, hot, destruction of tympanic membrane by, *Otol.* 163

- Fluid**, secretion of, in ovarian tumours, *Obst.* 216
- Flushing** and sweating on cheek, localized, *Clin.* 29
- Flying** capacities of athletes performing severe work with breath held, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Foerster**.—Division of posterior nerve roots in treatment of spastic diplegia, quoted, *Neur.* 27
- Follicle** and phlyctenular ulcers in association with "erythème induré des jeunes filles" (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 53
- Folliculitis** decalvans, see *Alopecia*, scarring
- ulerythematosia reticulata** of McKee?, cases of (H. C. Samuel), *Derm.* 90; (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 10
- Food** and air passages, foreign bodies impacted in, removal of, some practical points, *Laryng.* 217
- abstinence from, influence on antitryptic titre, *Path.* 55, 56
- idiosyncrasies, in toxic idiopathies, *Occ. Lect.* 144
- cases quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 145
- heredity in, *Occ. Lect.* 146
- specificity of, *Occ. Lect.* 146
- symptoms of, *Occ. Lect.* 145
- Food-supply** to Army, *War* 20
- Foot**, circoid aneurysm of, case, *Clin.* 23
- Foot-bellows**, used in intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 10
- Foot-switch**, simple, for use in electro-diagnosis (W. J. Turrell), *Electr.* 56
- Fordyce**, A. Dingwall. — Psycho-therapy in early childhood, *Child.* 148
- Forearm**, suture of median and ulnar nerves in, recovery (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 112
- Foreign** bodies impacted in food and air passages, removal of, some practical points in (Sir W. Milligan), *Laryng.* 217
- in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 134
- in larynx, fish bones (specimen), *Laryng.* 69
- bolus of meat (specimen), *Laryng.* 68
- piece of bone from sheep's head (specimen), *Laryng.* 68
- in left bronchus, pencil protector (specimen), *Laryng.* 84
- two fragments of bone (specimen), *Laryng.* 83
- in œsophagus, bowl of clay pipe embedded (specimen), *Laryng.* 88
- halfpenny embedded (specimen), *Laryng.* 87
- toothplate impacted (specimen), *Laryng.* 84-87
- in right bronchus, bean impacted in (specimen), *Laryng.* 83
- in stomach; scarf pin; gastroscopy; expelled by vomiting (specimen), *Laryng.* 101
- in trachea, orange seed (specimen), *Laryng.* 80
- (mutton bone) removed by crico-tracheotomy from larynx (Douglas Guthrie), *Laryng.* 37
- removed from food and air passages (summary of 51), *Laryng.* 219
- tooth removed from right secondary bronchus (F. A. Rose), *Laryng.* 163
- Forsyth**, D. — Psycho-analysis of case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 65
- Fortescue**, Prof. — Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer as compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 105
- Fowls**, spirochaetosis in, in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 195
- Fox**, W. — Discussion on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 114
- three cases of syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 120
- Fracture**, comminuted, of shaft of left humerus, with unusual nerve complications (T. P. Legg), *Clin.* 48
- Fractures**, seven, traces of, one in right arm, others in legs in fragilitas ossium with typical blue sclerotics, case (C. Chisholm), *Child.* 161
- treatment of, *Clin.* 40
- Fracture-dislocation** of spinal cord, operation, early, in conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
- operation, late, in conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
- Fragilitas** ossium, with typical blue sclerotics, with traces of severe fractures, case (C. Chisholm), *Child.* 161
- Franco-German** war (1870-71), case mortality, compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30
- daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29-30
- killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29
- typhoid fever in, cases and deaths in German army, *War* 16
- Fraser**, J. S. — Discussion on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 58
- on stenosis of meatus, *Otol.* 66
- tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 108-161
- and J. K. M. Dickie. — Meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 23-58
- Freeman** J. — Toxic idiopathies: the relationship between hay and other pollen fevers, animal asthmas, food idiosyncrasies, bronchial and spasmodic asthmas, &c., *Occ. Lect.* 129-148
- French** operations in Tunis, cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever, *War* 16
- Friedreich's** disease, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 31
- Friel**, Dr. — Discussion on control of hæmorrhage following removal of tonsils, *Laryng.* 11
- Frimandeau** current in electrical stimulation of muscles, *Electr.* 41
- Frog**, temperature lethal for, *Baln.* 31
- Frontal** bone, encapsuled osteoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 44, 45
- left, and parietal bones, fracture of, in gunshot wounds of head (Oswald Shields), *Neur.* 35
- and parietal, fracture of, in gunshot wound of head (Oswald Shields), *Neur.* 36
- perithelioma of (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 113
- tumour of, following accident, but developing secondarily to malignant growth in sigmoid, *Surg.* 6
- septum, necrosis of, multiple sinusitis with, *Laryng.* 137
- sinus, dermoid cyst of face projecting into, *Laryng.* 47
- empyemata, bilateral, chronic, *Laryng.* 135
- suppuration, chronic, of, calvarium showing result of infective osteomyelitis of skull in case of, *Laryng.* 48

- Frontal empyemata**, double, latent, with expansion of sinuses, following through-and-through bullet wound received three years previously, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 16
extra-dural abscess (N. Patterson), *Laryng.* 138
left; radical (Killian), operation (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 167
- Fruit** obtainable in Baghdad area, *Therap.* 20
- Fuller**, Col. J. F. C.—Discussion on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35, 39
- Fundus oculi**, injury to, at birth (H. R. Jeremy), *Ophth.* 4
- Furrow** keratitis, see *Keratitis* (furrow)
- Fürst**, V.—Discovery of development of anti-scorbutic vitamin in seeds, on germination, *Therap.* 25
- Fuster** on epidemic diseases, quoted, *Epid.* 179
- Gabriel**, W. B.—Short communication on case of abdominal perineal excision of rectum, followed by intestinal obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon, *Proct.* 244
- Galen**, contributions to philosophy of epidemiology, *Epid.* 181, 183
- Galicia**, typhus fever epidemic in (1916-19), case mortality, *Epid.* 270
cases, deaths, and fatalities per cent., *Epid.* 263
- Gall-bladder**, absence of, found post-mortem in case of chronic jaundice, *Child.* 33
papillomata of, specimen, *Surg.* 198
warty, specimen, *Surg.* 198
- Galloway**, Sir J., K.B.E.—Discussion on cases of acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 4
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 143
on case of folliculitis ulerythematosia reticulata of MacKee and Parounagian, *Derm.* 11
of malignant endocarditis, *Clin.* 71
of pemphigus, *Derm.* 147
of quinine dermatitis, *Derm.* 146
of thrombo-angitis obliterans, *Clin.* 53
on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2
on morphea, *Derm.* 62
- Gall-stone**, obstruction due to diverticulitis precipitated by, *Proct.* 69, 72
- Galvano-cautery**, minute sessile fibroma destroyed by, *Laryng.* 152
- Galvanometer**, emotive reaction to air-raid registered by, *Occ. Lect.* 47, 53
sensitivity of palm of hand to, *Occ. Lect.* 47
- Games**, controlled, *Occ. Lect.* 24
- Gangrene**, massive, absence of, in thrombo-angitis obliterans with rarefactive bone changes (W. Salisbury Sharpe), *Clin.* 51
of arm and leg in sudden occlusion of right brachial and femoral arteries in infant aged 10 days; recovery of arm; amputation at thigh (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9
of terminal portion of colon and intestinal obstruction following abdominal-perineal excision of rectum, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244
- Gas** for shells not used by enemy during sea warfare, *War* 12, 13
- Gas gangrene**, radiology in diagnosis of, *Electr.* 67
- Gas-oxygen** apparatus, portable, two types of (G. Marshall), *Anaesth.* 16
- Gas-poisoning**, anoxæmia in, effects of, *War* 46
anti-gas defensive organization, formation of, *War* 42
bleeding in, effects of, *War* 45
by chlorine gas, *War* 32
pathology of, *War* 40
by mustard gas (dichlorethyl sulphide), *War* 36
pathology of, *War* 41
by phosgene, *War* 34
pathology of, *War* 40
remote effects of, *War* 40
by xylol bromide, *War* 32
centre for treatment, *War* 34
chronic, oxygen administration in, *Therap.* 59
method of oxygen treatment at North Staffordshire Infirmary, *Therap.* 84
classes of cases, *War* 33
discussion on, *War* 31-49
how produced at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12
mortality statistics, *War* 38
sequelæ of, classification of, *War* 47
- Gasserian ganglia**, bilateral destruction of, by alcohol injection for chronic trigeminal neuralgia (Wilfred Harris), *Clin.* 62
- Gassing**, case of, followed by tubercular iritis, *Ophth.* 30
- Gastric** and duodenal ulcers, surgical treatment of, remote results, discussion on, *Surg.* 141-186
table of cases, *Surg.* 184
analysis before and after gastro-jejunostomy, *Surg.* 143
in case of jejunal ulcer, *Surg.* 147
carcinoma, specimen, *Surg.* 201
polypus, specimen, *Surg.* 199
- Gastro-enterostomy**, remote results of, due to complications, *Surg.* 182
due to errors of technique, *Surg.* 177
- Gastro-intestinal** disorders in children, not due to lack of mastication, *Odont.* 43
resulting from dental sepsis, *Odont.* 42
- Gastro-jejunostomy**, gastric analyses before and after, *Surg.* 143
gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, excision of duodenal ulcer and entero-anastomosis, *Clin.* 59
jejunal ulcer, after-complication, *Surg.* 145
physiological effects of, *Surg.* 142
value of intratracheal insufflation in, *Anaesth.* 38
- Gastroscopy** in case of scarf-pin in stomach, expelled by vomiting, *Laryng.* 101
- Gauze** packing, treatment of rupture of uterus by, *Obst.* 188
- Gelatine**, sterile, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46
- Geldeston**, small-pox outbreak related to alastrim at, *Epid.* 244
- Genital** function, influence of adrenal cortex on, *Psych.* 61
- Genu varum** of late onset, case (C. Jennings Marshall), *Orth.* 229
- German-Austrian War** (1866), killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29

- Germans**, prophylactic measures against typhus in Poland during occupation, *Epid.* 273
- Gestation**, ectopic, interstitial, ruptured, case of, (V. Z. Cope), *Obst.* 156
comments and reports of Pathology Committee, *Obst.* 158
- Gibbons, R. A.**—Discussion on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 12
on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200
- Giddiness** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 112, 128, 146
- "Giddy attacks,"** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Gigantism**, resulting from excessive activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36
- Gilliat, W.**—Discussion on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200
- Gingivitis**, cause of, *Odont.* 56
septic, cure of, by extraction of teeth, *Odont.* 50
set up by carious tender teeth, *Odont.* 45
- Girdlestone, G. R.**—Discussion on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104
- Glanders** of nasal septum and maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 49
- Glands**, infected, setting up tubercular lesions, *Odont.* 45
- Glasgow** Royal Infirmary, number of cases of typhus and relapsing fever admitted into (1847), *Epid.* 69, 73, 74, 75
University of, part of collection of Hunter's specimens illustrating "Natural History of the Teeth," housed in museum of, *Odont.* 10
- Glaucoma**, treatment of, need for ophthalmic physicians for, *Ophthalm.* 13
- Glioma** of corpora quadrigemina, operation for, *Surg.* 41, 42
- Glommatosis**, diffuse, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 129
- Globulin** in urine in non-nephritic albuminuria, significance of, *Med.* 100
Roberts' test for, *Med.* 98
- Goadby, Sir K.**—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 49
- Goffe, E. L.**—Discussion on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 7
- Goitre**, exophthalmic, classification of, *Electr.* 132
etiology of, *Electr.* 133
operations for, under oil-ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 5
treatment of, by radiations (A. Burrows and J. M. W. Morison), *Electr.* 132
prognosis, results and general conclusions, *Electr.* 140, 141
by thyroidectomy (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 104
- Gonococcus (?)**, or some other form of arthritis in bony ankylosis of knee fixed at right angle, case (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 33
- Gonorrhoeal** iritis, radical cure of, *Ophthalm.* 44
- Goodall, E. W., C.B.E.**—Discussion on trench fever, *Epid.* 22
typhus fever in Poland (1916-1919), *Epid.* 261-276
- Goodall, J. R., O.B.E.**—Origin of epithelial tumours of the ovary, *Obst.* 63
parthenogenesis theory of dermoid ovarian tumours, *Obst.* 217
- Goodall, J. Strickland.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 55
- Goodwin, Sir John, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**—Discussion on retrospective view of nava medical conditions, *War* 13
on scheme for National Physical Education, *Occ. Lect.* 38
prevention of disease on active service, *War* 15-30
- Gosse, A. Hope.**—Case of auricular flutter, *Clin.* 27
- Goulden, C. G.**—Radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophthalm.* 51
treatment of prolapse of iris following accidental perforating wounds, *Ophthalm.* 67
- Gout**, aetiology and pathology, research into, at British spas, needed, *Balm.* 47
specific forms to be sent for spa treatment must be stated, *Balm.* 42
- Graafian** follicles, tumours arising from, *Obst.* 76
- Graham, G.**—Arthritis in dysentery, its causation, prognosis, and treatment, *Med.* 23-42
- Grand Fleet**, the, physical training in, *Occ. Lect.* 20, 21
- Grand mal**, attacks of, *Neur.* 14
- Granulo-fibroma**, haemorrhagic, multiple, suggestion of name, *Derm.* 131
- Granuloma** annulare, cases of, *Derm.* 133; (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 36; (George Pernet), *Derm.* 7
ringed eruption of finger (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37
diphtheritic, chronic, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 78
venereum, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Derm.* 32
- Granulomata**, multiple, case of, *Derm.* 113
- Gräser**, cases of peri-diverticulitis, *Proct.* 56
- Grass** pollen, causal agent in hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 130
- Grawitz**, right inguinal sac occupied by diverticulum arising from middle of ascending colon, *Surg.* 126
- Gray, A. A.**—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 89
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 77
on malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 4
on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79
on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 58
on vestibular function, *Otol.* 81
on some anatomical features of the vestibule not previously recorded, *Otol.* 17
- Gray, A. M. H.**—Case for diagnosis (?), cutaneous sarcoid of Boeck, *Derm.* 63
of cornua cutanea of the feet, *Derm.* 57
of generalized rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 68
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 61, 143
extensive vascular nevus, *Derm.* 71
- Gray, H. Tyrrell.**—Discussion on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 34
- Greenwood, M.**—Discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat, *Epid.* 289
on first principles and epidemiology, *Epid.* 180
on periodicity of whooping-cough epidemics by means of periodogram, *Epid.* 235
- Greeves, R. A.**—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophthalm.* 79
- Gregory, H. H. C.**—Case of hemi-hypertrophy, *Child.* 99
- Griffith, W. S. A.**—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 56
- Grimdale, H.**—Pulsating exophthalmos, *Ophthalm.* 37

- Guinea-pig**, teeth of, effect of incipient scurvy on, *Therap.* 29
- Gumma** in vault of nasopharynx (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 154
- Gummata** of eyelid, *Ophth.* 61
- Gums**, changes in, in scurvy, *Therap.* 18
inflammation of, description by Hunter, *Odont.* 17
- Gunewardene**, T. H.—Case of leukæmia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 10
- Gunewardene**, T. H., and H. O.—Extensive primary tuberculous disease of the heart, *Child.* 38
and **Weber**, F. Parkes.—Sequel of the case of lipodystrophia progressiva shown on January 24, 1919, *Child.* 1
- Gunpowder** explosion, followed by keratitis, case (George Potts), *Ophth.* 27
- Gunshot** injuries of spinal cord, conditions found at early date in, *Neur.* 20
conditions found at later date in, *Neur.* 21
wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 39
of face, loss of left eye (M. W. B. Oliver), *Ophth.* 34
of face and jaw, operations for, difficulties of administering anæsthetic under, *Anæsth.* 6
of face, mouth, and pharynx, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2
of head, fracture of left frontal and parietal bones (Oswald Shields), *Neur.* 35, 36
- Guthrie**, D.—Discussion on fish-bone causing mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 27
on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 21
foreign body (mutton bone) removed by crico-tracheotomy from the larynx of a boy, aged 10, *Laryng.* 37
nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 174
- Guy's Hospital**, museum of, specimens from, *Surg.* 192
- Gymnastic institute**, central, formation of, for training teachers of physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 33
- Hæmatoma** retro-placental, *Obst.* 171
see also **Hæmorrhage**, utero-placental
- Hæmaturia** in *Bilharzia hematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4
- Hæmoglobinuria**, distinct from blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 69
in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 74
in hæmolytic jaundice, *Med.* 2
quinine giving rise to, *Occ. Lect.* 69
- Hæmolysis** in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 73, 74
- Hæmorrhage**, antepartum, placenta prævia and accidental, combined (Eardley Holland), *Obst.* 132
control of, following removal of tonsils (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 9
during or after thyro-fissure in removal of vocal cord for intrinsic cancer of larynx (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 132
following removal of tonsils, control of, method described, *Laryng.* 9-11
in amœbic dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 80
- Hæmorrhage** in angiomas of larynx, *Laryng.* 237, 238
instruments used for suturing pillars of fauces after enucleation of tonsils in case of (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6
into fundus, *Ophth.* 7
into labyrinth, differential diagnosis from acusticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
into lungs, prevention in removal of intra-tracheal tumours, *Laryng.* 4
into muscles in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
multiple, of larynx and trachea from case of septicæmia, *Laryng.* 70
recurrent, from laceration of cervix treated by blood transfusion and hysterectomy, *Obst.* 161
retro-placental (accidental), causative factors, *Obst.* 164
severe, oxygen administration for, *Therap.* 83
subconjunctival, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
utero-placental (accidental) and retro-placental hæmatoma, combined cases, *Obst.* 171
clinical report of fifty consecutive cases, *Obst.* 163-181
external, cases, *Obst.* 166
internal, cases, *Obst.* 167
symptoms and treatment, *Obst.* 168, 169
statistics and details of cases, *Obst.* 172-181
- Hair-concretion** in appendix of chimpanzee, *Path.* 109
- Hairs**, animal, in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
- Haldane**, J. S.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 45
discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 73
- Halfpenny** imbedded in œsophagus, *Laryng.* 87
- Hallucinations** in case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 70
- Hamer**, W. H.—Discussion on periodicity of whooping-cough epidemics by means of periodogram, *Epid.* 235
on first principles and epidemiology, *Epid.* 182
- Hamill**, P.—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 95
femoral aneurism of (?) rheumatic origin, *Clin.* 6
- Hamilton**, G. R.—Arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 154
- Hand** and foot, left, paresis (sensory) of, in shell wound of head, right-temporal region: effect of closure in skull with osteoplastic grafts (Henry Head), *Neur.* 29
cirroid aneurysm of, case, *Clin.* 24
palm of, sensitivity to galvanometer, *Occ. Lect.* 47
poro-dilatation of, accompanying voluntary cough, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 56
- Handfield-Jones**, M.—Discussion on inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 37
- Handley**, W. Sampson.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 92
- Hand-pump**, use in intra-tracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 10
- Hands**, palms of, moisture variation in, in different subjects, *Occ. Lect.* 51
- Hannay**, M. G.—Case of parapsoriasis en gouttes, *Derm.* 155
- Harden**, A.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 28

- Harding, M. Esther.**—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 56
- Harford, C. F.**—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 53
- Harlow, J. F.**—Discussion on efficiency of high tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 124
- Harman, N. Bishop.**—Cobalt glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 66
discussion on blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 60
on radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 51
new growth of retina, *Ophth.* 42
- Harmer, W. Douglas.**—Baby with depressed bridge of nose, *Laryng.* 168
child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 148
discussion on adeno-fibro-myxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106
on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 28
on case of lingual cancer, *Laryng.* 119
on impaired mobility of cord in intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 205
on cesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 214
(and N. S. Finzi), treatment of sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx by radium, *Laryng.* 144
- Harris, W.**—Bilateral destruction of Gasserian ganglia by alcohol injections for chronic trigeminal neuralgia, *Clin.* 62
- Hartley, P.**—The apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat after an attack of the disease, *Epid.* 277
- Hastings, S.**—Discussion on fish-bone causing mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 28
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 76
on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 176
transplantation of anterior half of masseter muscle for facial paralysis, *Otol.* 64
- Hawthorne, C. O.**—Discussion on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 18
- Hay fever, causal agent, Occ. Lect. 130
commencement of attack, causes stimulating, *Occ. Lect.* 133
cutaneo-reaction in diagnosis of, *Occ. Lect.* 132
heredity in, *Occ. Lect.* 136
immunization against, active, *Occ. Lect.* 135
passive, *Occ. Lect.* 134
incidence of, curve showing, *Occ. Lect.* 130
ophthalmo-reaction for diagnosis of, *Occ. Lect.* 131
relationship to other toxic idiopathies, *Occ. Lect.* 129
symptoms, constitutional, *Occ. Lect.* 133
local, artificial, *Occ. Lect.* 132
spontaneous, *Occ. Lect.* 130
specificity of, *Occ. Lect.* 133**
- Head, Henry, F.R.S.**—Shell wound of head, right temporal region, sensory paresis of left hand and foot, mental and physical symptoms due to hole in skull, effect of closure with osteoplastic graft, *Neur.* 29
(and Riddoch, G.), bedsores in spinal injuries, quoted, *Neur.* 24
prevention and treatment of cystitis and pyelitis following gunshot injury to spinal cord, quoted, *Neur.* 23
- Head, gunshot wound of, fracture of left frontal and parietal bones (O. Shields), Neur. 35, 36
(right temporal region), shell wound of, mental and physical symptoms, effect of closure with osteoplastic graft (Henry Head), *Neur.* 29
shell wound of, persistent headache, free opening of skull and dura, contusion of brain found, relief of headache (Wilfred Trotter), *Neur.* 33**
- Headache, accompanying pituitary tumour relieved by operation, Surg. 49
in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 147
persistent, in shell wound of head, free opening, contusion of brain found, relief of headache (Wilfred Trotter), *Neur.* 33
relieved by thyroid extract administration in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 51**
- Head-louse, habits of, Epid. 275**
- Health officials, civil, debt of the army to, War** 23, 24, 28
Ministry of, applications to, for maternity beds, *Obst.* 60
endowment of research by, at British spas, advocated, *Baln.* 48
resorts and the State (C. W. Buckley), *Baln.* 7
as places for diagnosis of chronic and functional diseases, *Baln.* 4
as places of residence for chronic or permanent invalids, *Baln.* 2
British, absence of scientific research at, *Baln.* 41
merits and defects of, discussion on, *Baln.* 38-45
ordinary uses of, *Baln.* 2
rôle of, in the State (F. Parkes Weber), *Baln.* 1
use of, in diagnosis and treatment of chronic and functional diseases (F. Parkes Weber), *Baln.* 1
- Hearing in animals, Otol. 5
in reptiles, *Otol.* 5**
- Heart, conditions of, and anaesthesia in thyroid operations, Anaesth. 50
effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
dilatation of, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
disease, chronic, treatment, balneological, in England, points for observation in, *Baln.* 46, 47
congenital, two cases (D. H. Paterson), *Child.* 138
effect of radiations on, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 138
squamous-celled carcinoma of apex of, secondary to squamous-celled carcinoma of penis, *Surg.* 5
tuberculous disease (primary extensive) (T. H. and H. O. Gunewardene), *Child.* 38**
- Heat, destruction of antitrypsin by, Path. 24, 25
effects of, intensified by moisture, *Baln.* 24
on autolytic ferment, *Path.* 27
prolonged exposure to, causing toxicity of blood, *Baln.* 27
radiation, diminished, producing thermal debility, *Baln.* 26, 27**
- Heat-regulating mechanism, best in man, Baln. 25
possessed by warm-blooded but not by cold-blooded animals, *Baln.* 24, 25**

- Heath, P. Maynard.**—Discussion on case of Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, Köhler's disease, *Child.* 17
scoliosis of uncertain origin, *Orth.* 115
- Heberden's** nodes, appearances on fingers in cases of family osteo-arthritis resembling, *Child.* 25, 29
- Hedinger,** distal third of appendix thickened and nodular owing to small diverticula of mucosa, quoted, *Surg.* 126
- Hedley, J. P.**—Discussion on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 201
- Hektoen,** phagocytosis and agglutination, *Med.* 15
- Hemihyperplasia** of face, jaws, and teeth (Montagu F. Hopson), *Odont.* 67
- Hemihypertrophy,** case of (H. H. C. Gregory) *Child.* 99
- Hepatitis,** amebic, *Occ. Lect.* 83
- Hepburn, M. L.**—Aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 31
discussion on case of injury to fundus oculi at birth, *Ophth.* 6
- Heredity** factor in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 139
in hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 136
- Hernaman-Johnson, F.**—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 90
on radiations in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 142
- Hernia,** inguinal, sac of, occupied by diverticulum from middle of ascending colon, *Surg.* 126
radical cure for, operation for, under intra-tracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 37, 38
- Herpes** ophthalmicus and chicken-pox, association between, *Ophth.* 81, 82
in child aged 3 (G. W. Roll), *Ophth.* 81
- Herrick's** anaemia, *Med.* 8, 17
- Herringham, Sir W. P., K.C.M.G.**—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 31
on duties of regimental medical officers, quoted, *War* 22
- Hess and Unger,** experiments in feeding of children, quoted, *Child.* 60, 68, 82, 84
- Heyerdahl, Dr.**—Exhibition of slides of cases of actinomycosis of the face and neck cured by radium, *Electr.* 55
- Hiccough,** accompanying colivesical fistula, *Proct.* 76
- Higgins, C.**—Discussion on aneurysmal varix of cavernous sinus, *Ophth.* 32
on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 20
on pulsating exophthalmos, *Ophth.* 39
on radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophth.* 50
- Hill, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G. C.B., C.V.O., Surg. Rear-admiral.**—A retrospective view of naval medical conditions, *War* 1-14
discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 28
on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35
- Hill, W.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 11
discussion on case of epithelioma of tongue treated with aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 13
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 160
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 95
- Hill, W.**—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 88
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 141
on hæmorrhage during or after thyro-fissure, *Laryng.* 135
on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79
on method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 197
on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 11
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 224
on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 191
fish-bone which perforated inferior constrictor and caused fatal posterior mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 26
multiple polypi (cedematous fibromata) of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 22
- Hillier, W. T., and Pritchard, E.**—Specimens from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis with associated hypertrophies, *Child.* 33
specimens from four cases of punctate ulceration on the stomach in infants, *Child.* 33
- Hine, M. L.**—Sebaceous horn of left upper lid becoming malignant, *Ophth.* 86
- Hip,** flexed, straightening of, producing injury to neck of femur in infantile paralysis, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 103
joint, paralytic dislocation of, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 292
joints, both, ankyloses of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 210
- Hippocrates,** record of epidemic constitutions, *Epid.* 175
- Hoarseness** in man aged 36, case of (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 173
- Holbrook, H. S.**—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 130
- Holland, C. Thurstan.**—Discussion on development of radiology, *Electr.* 157
radiology; lessons of the war, *Electr.* 57
- Holland, Eardley.**—Case of combined ante-partum hæmorrhage, placenta prævia, and accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 132
discussion on rupture of vagina during labour, *Obst.* 154
on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 207
on utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 182
infected fibromyoma of puerperal uterus, with general peritonitis, *Obst.* 134
- Holmes, Gordon,** morbid anatomy and histology of spinal cord, cord damaged from gunshot injury, quoted, *Neur.* 19
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell,** conception of disease as vital process, *Epid.* 160
- Hope, C. W. M.**—Discussion on adeno-fibromyoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 107
on atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 121
on case of epithelioma of tongue treated with aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 13
on fish-bone causing fatal mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 27
on multiple polypi of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 25
malignant disease of upper jaw, lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation), *Laryng.* 114

- Hopkins, F. G., F.R.S.**—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 1
- Hopson, M. F.**—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 110
hemihyperplasia of face, jaws, and teeth, *Odont.* 67
mandibular third molar situated in the coronoid process, *Odont.* 76
- Horne, W. Jobson.**—Discussion on case shown four months after laryngo-fissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
on intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 5
on larynx stroboscope, *Laryng.* 130
on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 31
on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 159
papilloma at the bifurcation of the trachea, *Laryng.* 35
- "Horse asthma,"** *Occ. Lect.* 138
cases quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 140
- Horse, teeth of,** complex character, demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 7-9
- Horses,** nervous diseases in, in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis, *acuta, Epid.* 191
- Horsford, C.**—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 87
on frontal sinus operation, complications reported, *Laryng.* 141
on laryngeal growths, *Laryng.* 153
on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 32
ulceration of deep pharynx, *Laryng.* 155
- Horsley, Sir Victor.**—Cases of pituitary tumours operated on, by, *Surg.* 39, 47
methods of approaching pituitary fossa by temporal route, quoted, *Surg.* 39
- Hospital arrangements around Salonika, Occ. Lect.** 58
accommodation for midwifery cases in London, requires expansion, *Obst.* 43
- Hovell, T. Mark.**—Discussion on case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration following bullet wound, *Laryng.* 17
on functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 3
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10
on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 232
on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 217
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 220
- Howarth, W. G.**—Discussion on case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration following bullet wounds, *Laryng.* 17
on case of child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 149
on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 52
- Howell, B. Whitechurch.**—Dislocation of thumb in child, aged 9 months, *Child.* 131
discussion on isolated disease of scaphoid bone, *Child.* 42
- Hughes, Cecil.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 26
- Hughes, E. C.**—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 108
- Hume (Miss), (representing Dr. H. Chick).**—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 25
- Humerus, left, comminuted fracture of shaft of, with unusual nerve complications (T. P. Legg), Clin. 48
fracture of, non-union (pseudo-arthritis) after thirty-four years (P. Turner), *Clin.* 87
right, and scapula, left, tumours of, secondary to adrenal carcinoma, *Surg.* 5
tumour resembling myeloma, secondary to tumours in adrenals and right kidney, *Surg.* 2
united fractures of, effect on suture of musculo-spiral nerve, *Neur.* 70
use of pneumatic pads in (C. Max Page), *Orth.* 212**
- Hunt, G. H.**—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 68
- Hunter, John.**—Account of growth of the mandible, *Odont.* 11
debt of dental profession to (Sir Frank Colyer), *Odont.* 1
description of formation of teeth compared with that of Berdmore, *Odont.* 12, 13
of incisors compared with that of Berdmore, *Odont.* 14, 15
fibrous character of enamel first described by, *Odont.* 14
first description of formation of secondary denture, *Odont.* 16
functions and classifications of teeth adopted by, *Odont.* 4, 5
museum specimens illustrating "Natural History of the Teeth," *Odont.* 10
special interest in teeth, how acquired, *Odont.* 2, 3
views on pathology and treatment of diseases of the teeth, *Odont.* 16-18
- Hunter, William,** danger of infectious diseases aggravated by dental sepsis, quoted, *Odont.* 43
discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 29
Serbian epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever in 1915; their origin, course, and preventive measures employed for their arrest, *Epid.* 29-158
- Hurst, A. F.**—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 170
and Mollison, W. M.—Hysterical deaf-mutism of eighteen years' duration, *Otol.* 8
- Hutchison, R.**—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 86
discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 164
on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 46
type of suprarenal sarcoma, *Child.* 123
- Hydatid cysts,** intraperitoneal rupture of, urticaria preceding, *Occ. Lect.* 6
- Hydroa** gestationis, see *Dermatitis herpetiformis*
- Hydrocephalus** and persistent sphenoidal empyema, relationship between, discussed *Path.* 75
developing after cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Path.* 70, 75
- Hydrochloric acid,** free, deficiency or absence of, in pellagra, *Therap.* 24

- Hydronephrosis** in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
- Hydrops folliculi**, *Obst.* 76
- Hyperadrenalism**, see *Adrenalin*, excess of secretion of
- Hyperalgesic** skin area, diagnosis of trench fever by, *Epid.* 25, 26
- Hypernephroma**, malignant growth of clavicle resembling, *Surg.* 2-4
- renal, and malignant growths of adrenals, relative tendency to produce bony metastases, *Surg.* 5, 6
- Hyperthyroidism**, morphea and, *Derm.* 139
- Hypnosia**, light, in functional amnesia, *Neur.* 7, 8
- Hypnotism** in prolonged and obstinate functional aphonia (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 1
- Hypopituitarism** and bitemporal hemianopia, with pituitary tumour, case operated on, *Surg.* 44
- Hysterectomy**, and blood transfusion, treatment of recurrent hæmorrhage from laceration of cervix by, *Obst.* 161
- Wertheim's, for advanced carcinoma of cervix made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191
- Hysteria**, definition of, how modified, *Otol.* 11
- emotion in relation to, *Occ. Lect.* 45, 49
- Hysterical** anaesthesia of the eyeballs (H. Carll), *Clin.* 79, 81
- deaf-mutism of eighteen years' duration (A. F. Hurst and W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 8
- reaction attending failure of psychological adaptation, *Neur.* 6
- due to repressed memories, *Neur.* 7
- sensori-motor symptoms, not all cases due to repression and conversion, *Neur.* 6
- symptoms grafted on to organic lesions of nervous system, *Neur.* 25, 26
- "twilight" states, instance of, *Psych.* 8
- Ileo-cæcal** valve, papilloma at, causing intussusception, case (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 32
- Ileum**, lymphadenoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 196
- polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 195
- short-circuiting into rectum, in treatment of case of diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proct.* 86
- Immunity** and mineral water treatment, discussion on, *Bahn.* 33-37
- Immunization** against hay fever, active and passive, *Occ. Lect.* 134, 135
- Impetigo** (demodex), case of (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 102
- Implantation** cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 78
- Impotence** resulting from deficient activity of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 36
- Incubation** period of typhus fever, *Med.* 70
- Indicanuria** complicating pellagra, *Therap.* 24
- Indian** troops, arriving in Mesopotamia from India, ill-condition of, *Therap.* 9
- and followers, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, field rations for (1914-16), *Therap.* 8-12
- Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, alteration of rations (1916), *Therap.* 10-12
- scurvy limited to, *Therap.* 8
- among, incidence explained, *Therap.* 10
- system of rationing previous to 1917, *Therap.* 9
- Induction** coil, advantages of, *Electr.* 94
- breakdown, cause of, *Electr.* 95, 103, 106
- security against, *Electr.* 103
- current from inverse wave of, suppression of, *Electr.* 77
- design of, remarks on, *Electr.* 94
- dipper break, *Electr.* 114
- deadnought break, *Electr.* 115
- efficiency, *Electr.* 106
- of, compared with high-tension transformer, discussion, *Electr.* 105-131
- tabulated figures, *Electr.* 107, 108
- Gunstone apparatus, *Electr.* 115
- insulators for, *Electr.* 95
- interrupters for, *Electr.* 95, 96
- motor magnetic break, *Electr.* 114
- secondary terminal winding with aluminium wire, *Electr.* 95
- "single-flash" monster, value of, *Electr.* 83, 84, 92
- transformation of current in, *Electr.* 105
- with defective condensers, *Electr.* 95
- with removable core, *Electr.* 95
- X-ray tube energized by, percentages of useful rays from, *Electr.* 79
- Induratio** penis plastica, *Derm.* 110
- Indurations** (subcutaneous hæmorrhages) as early manifestation of scurvy, *Med.* 44
- Infantile** actions characterizing cases of severe psychosis assuming psychotic intensity, *Psych.* 5-9
- Infantilism**, renal, case of (H. Morley Fletcher), *Child.* 118
- (so-called), case (E. Bosdin Leech), *Child.* 161
- resulting from deficient activity of pituitary body, *Surg.* 36
- Infants**, marasmus of, wasting of suprarenal bodies in, *Child.* 36
- rarity of lymphatic leukemia in, *Child.* 16, 17
- Infection** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 140
- Influenza**, acute encephalomyelitis in Australia distinct from, *Epid.* 204
- and malaria, mixed infection, *Occ. Lect.* 64
- and sandfly fever, differentiation between, *Occ. Lect.* 90, 91
- deafness in, *Otol.* 45
- epidemic (1918), followed by multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 60
- in Macedonia and Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 90
- in Macedonian campaign, clinical features of, *Occ. Lect.* 91
- Infra-orbital** or maxillary glands, *Clin.* 11
- Infundin** in treatment of diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 98
- Inglis**, Dr. Elsie, work at Mladenovac, *Epid.* 128, 130
- Insanity**, adolescent, cases of, developing dementia præcox, *Psych.* 15, 16
- higher recovery rate from, in Army, explained, *Psych.* 3
- Insects**, bites of, toxic idiopathies and, *Occ. Lect.* 147
- Institutions**, treatment of epilepsy in, *Neur.* 15
- Instruments**, new, effect of war upon invention of, *Electr.* 64
- newly-designed, for œsophagoscopy and bronchoscopy (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 35
- used for suturing pillars of fauces after enucleation of tonsils in case of hæmorrhage (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6

- Internal** secretions, function of vitamins probably connected with, *Therap.* 4
- Interruption** for induction coils, *Electr.* 95, 96
- Intestinal** abnormalities, marked, in epileptic convulsions in children (J. H. Watson), *Child.* 156
- obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon following abdominal-perineal excision of rectum, case (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244
- due to diverticula of colon, case records, *Proct.* 76
- operations for, under oil-ether anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 5
- Intestine**, *Bilharzia Mansoni* and haematobia infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
- circular muscle of, effect of hyperadrenalism on, *Child.* 37
- fibromyoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 198
- large, diverticulitis in, mode of origin, *Proct.* 87
- doubling of, *Surg.* 128
- perforation of, in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 80
- polypi of, specimen, *Surg.* 193, 199
- small, lipoma of, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 198
- primary sarcoma of, causing unusual symptoms (W. Maxwell Telling), *Child.* 152
- subperitoneal, specimen, *Surg.* 198
- Intestines**, flatulent distension in production of diverticula, *Proct.* 57
- Intracolonic** pressure, causes of, *Proct.* 84, 85
- Intracranial** extension of pituitary tumours, with optic disturbance, *Surg.* 38
- pressure, symptoms of, in disease of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 38
- Intratracheal** insufflation of chloroform (C. H. Mott), *Anaesth.* 25-41
- tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 3
- tumours, removal, prevention of blood passing into lungs, *Laryng.* 4
- Intubation** in carcinomatous stricture of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 101
- Intussusception** caused by papilloma of ileo-caecal valve, case (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 32
- Inverse** current, cutting out, without valve tubes, when using mercury break, apparatus for, *Electr.* 79, 80
- Iodine** and potassium iodide, solutions of, injected peritoneally and intravenously into rabbits to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
- in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 121
- Ionic** dissociation, action on human body, experimental work on, needed, *Baln.* 42
- Ireland**, typhus and relapsing fever epidemic in (1847-48), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
- Iridectomy**, peripheral, extraction of lens with, followed by endophthalmitis; central iridectomy (iridotomy), with hook (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 56
- Irido-cyclitis**, in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29, 35, 37
- Iris**, cyst of anterior part, commonest cause, *Ophth.* 77
- case of (W. H. McMullen), *Ophth.* 77
- cases reported and discussed, *Ophth.* 78, 79
- prolapse of, following accidental perforating wounds, treatment of, *Ophth.* 67
- vessels on (G. Winfield Roll), *Ophth.* 35
- Iritis**, gonorrhoeal, radical cure of (S. H. Browning), *Ophth.* 44
- in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 29, 37
- Iron**, inorganic, in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 142
- in flour, source of, *Path.* 141
- tests for, *Path.* 140
- in normal faeces, *Path.* 142
- Janet**, loss of function du réel, *Psych.* 5
- re-animation of inferior functions or modes of adaptation, *Psych.* 3
- Jaundice**, acholuric, and anaemia of malaria, *Med.* 19
- in Herrick's anaemia, *Med.* 10
- polychromatic blood-cells in, *Med.* 4
- chronic; with congenital defect of bile ducts (E. Cautley), *Child.* 31
- epidemic, beri-beri in convalescence from, *Therap.* 18
- haemolytic, *Med.* 2
- and Addisonian (pernicious) anaemia, difference between explained, *Med.* 17
- auto-agglutinins in blood-plasma in, *Med.* 5
- familial, hereditary and congenital cases, *Med.* 5
- fragility of blood-cells in, *Med.* 5
- group, anaemias of (G. Ward), *Med.* 1-21
- haemoglobinæmia and hemoglobinuria in, *Med.* 2
- pathology, *Med.* 2
- sporadic cases, *Med.* 5
- in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 75
- rare complication in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
- with paroxysms, in Herrick's case of anaemia, *Med.* 8
- Jaundices**, toxæmic, in children, group of, relationship of congenital obliteration of bile-ducts to, *Child.* 32
- Jaw**, abscesses in, deep-seated, Hunter's description of, *Odont.* 17
- and face, gunshot wounds of, operations for, difficulty of administering anaesthetic under, *Anaesth.* 6
- development after extraction of deciduous teeth, *Odont.* 56, 57
- of young lion, preparation of, demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 6
- upper, composite odontoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 45
- malignant disease of, lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation), in (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 114
- necrosis of, *Laryng.* 46
- Jefferson**, G.—Bilateral Baker's cysts; recurrence after operation, *Child.* 162
- congenital absence of pectoralis major and minor; elevation of the scapula, *Child.* 162
- Jejunal** ulcer, after-complication of gastro-jejunostomy, *Surg.* 145
- causes of, scheme of, *Surg.* 149
- perforating abdominal wall, *Surg.* 146
- Jejunum**, fibroid of, specimen, *Surg.* 188
- lymphadenoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 196
- polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 195
- Jenkins**, G. J.—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 88
- on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 11

- Jenkins, G. J.**—Discussion on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 77
on labyrinth-sinus symptoms, *Otol.* 90
- Jeremy, H. R.**—Discussion on cyst of orbital portion of lachrymal gland, *Ophth.* 65
injury to the fundus oculi at birth, *Ophth.* 4
- Jewell, W. H.**—Infiltration of right ventricular band, vocal cord and pyriform sinus, ? malignant, *Laryng.* 40
- Jewesbury, R. C.**—Case of cirrhosis of liver and spleen, *Child.* 40, 50
discussion on œsophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 48
- Jobling**, cause of rapid death following intravascular inoculation of agar suspension or kaolin, *Path.* 61
theory of causation of bacterial toxæmia, quoted, *Path.* 60
- Joints**, puncture of, to discover dysentery bacillus in arthritis complicating dysentery, *Med.* 36
- Jones, H. B.**—Case of papilloma (?) of larynx, *Laryng.* 123
laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 84
microscopical sections of growth removed from case of papilloma of larynx with malignant tendency, with recurrence after period as epithelioma, *Laryng.* 124
specimen of polypus of tonsil, *Laryng.* 184
- Jordan, A. C.**—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 85
- Jutland**, Battle of (1916), casualties analysed, *War* 8
casualties tabulated, *War* 11
and Battle of Camperdown (1797), naval surgical experiences compared, *War* 7
- Kaolin**, intravascular inoculation, cause of rapid death following, *Path.* 61
- Kaposi**, multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma of, *Derm.* 127
- Katayama disease**, urticaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 6
- Kaye, G. W. C.**—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 112
- Keith, A., F.R.S.**—Discussion on congenital diverticulum of the colon, *Surg.* 126
- Keller, H.**—Discussion on case of os tibiale sesamoidæum, *Orth.* 103
- Kelly, A. Brown.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 24
on carcinoma of post-crioid region, *Laryng.* 202
on case of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 174
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 159
on cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 123
œsophageal obstruction due to hypertrophy of cardiac sphincter and narrowing of epicardia, *Laryng.* 206
- Kelly's apparatus**, intratracheal insufflation of chloroform by, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
- Kelson, W. H.**—Case of hoarseness in man, aged 36, *Laryng.* 173
discussion on case of double abductor paralysis, following cut throat, *Laryng.* 30
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 158
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 96
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10
- Kelson, W. H.**—Discussion on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79
on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 111
suprasternal swelling, *Laryng.* 173
ulceration of pharynx and larynx, *Laryng.* 126
of pharynx in woman, aged 33, *Laryng.* 127
- Keratitis** following gunpowder explosion, case (George Potts), *Ophth.* 27
(furrow), case of (P. G. Doynes), *Ophth.* 88
punctate, superficial (R. D. Batten), *Ophth.* 84
- Keratosis**, arsenical, and epithelioma (G. R. Hamilton), *Derm.* 154
congenital capping of external auditory meatus with, *Otol.* 71
(pigmentation) and carcinoma in tar workers, *Derm.* 155
- Kerner, Justin**, credited with discovery of botulism, *Epid.* 161
- Kidney**, right, and adrenals, tumours in, giving rise to secondary deposit in right humerus, *Surg.* 2
tumour of, tumour of lower end of tibia secondary to, *Surg.* 5
tumours of, mortality from, *Obst.* 214
- Kidneys**, dwarfism in, bony changes associated with, *Child.* 107
"leaky," *Med.* 104
- Killeen, Dr.**—Discussion on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 195
- Killian's operation** for left frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 167
- Kisch, H. A.**—Discussion on œsophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 214
intranasal dacryocystotomy as a help in atrophic rhinitis, *Laryng.* 178
- Klebs-Loeffler bacillus** isolated from bulla on lip, *Derm.* 47, 48
probably isolated from desert sore, *Neur.* 58
- Knee**, bony ankylosis of, fixed at right angle, due to ? gonococcus or some other form of arthritis, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Clin.* 33
left, bony ankylosis of, case (Paul B. Roth), *Orth.* 234
- Knee-jerks**, eliciting, after recovery from diphtheria, significance of, *Neur.* 50
eliciting multiple neuritis not excluded by, *Neur.* 50
- Knee-joint**, arthritis of, with persistent flexion, case (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 109
most commonly affected in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 25
- Knee-joints**, both, synovitis, chronic, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 104
treatment suggested, *Orth.* 105
- Knott, F. A.**—Bacteriological note on Dr. H. W. Barber's cases of lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous vaccines, *Derm.* 96
bacteriological note on case of apparent diphtheroid infection on skin, *Derm.* 43
- Knox, Robert.**—Discussion on actinomycosis cured by radium, *Electr.* 55
- Kohiyar, A. J., and Powell, Arthur**—A bodo-like flagellate persisting in urinary tract for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout, *Path.* 1
- Köhler's disease**, *Child.* 41
see also *Scaphoid*, tarsal, isolated disease of

- Kragujevatz**, course of typhus epidemic at, *Epid.* 93
data from, as to Serbian epidemics of typhus
and relapsing fevers, *Epid.* 33
1st reserve hospital, number of admissions to and
deaths from typhus in, *Epid.* 70-72, 80, 81
garrison, table of mortality, Aug. 14, 1914-May
13, 1915, showing course of Serbian
epidemic of typhus, *Epid.* 82, 83
hospitals at, *Epid.* 136
hospitals, course of epidemics of typhus and
relapsing fever epidemics (1915), shown by
cases in, *Epid.* 86, 87
mortality from typhus in, *Epid.* 52
- Kräpelin** on causes of dementia præcox, quoted,
Psych. 34
- Krause's** operation in treatment of tumours of
eighth nerve, *Otol.* 154
- Krupenia**, Dr.—Discussion on case of epidermo-
lysis bullosa, *Derm.* 124
- Laboratories**, mobile, *War* 23, 27
- Labour** complicated by rupture of perineum and
vesico-vaginal fistula, *Obst.* 52
ill-conducted from insufficient training in mid-
wifery, *Obst.* 51-53
large proportion of cases normal, *Obst.* 55
minor infections of, ill-health and disability
resulting from, *Obst.* 42
rupture of vagina during, two cases of, *Obst.* 151
- Labyrinth** capsule, condition of, in case of tumour
of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 118, 123, 137
formation of new connective tissue and bone in,
Otol. 27
granulation tissue within, formation of, in
cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 27
new connective tissue and bone in, formation of,
in cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 27
pathological changes in tumours of eighth nerve,
Otol. 144
static portion, knowledge of recent works on,
important to student, *Otol.* 2
traumatic destruction of, illustrating "marking-
time" test, simplification of "Babinski-
Weil" test (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.*
14
- Labyrinthitis**, circumscribed, or diffuse, diffe-
rential diagnosis from acoustic tumours,
Otol. 152
diffuse purulent meningitis, labyrinthectomy,
case (P. Watson-Williams), *Otol.* 73
meningitic, purulent (with secondary otitis
media), conditions found in, *Otol.* 26
- Labyrinth-sinus** symptom, marked and easily
elicited, case of, *Otol.* 89
- Lacrimal** duct, adenoma of, degenerative,
Laryng. 172
gland, orbital portion of, cyst of (W. H.
McMullen), *Ophth.* 64
- Lactic acid**, action on prepared antitrypsin, *Path.*
12
action on serum antitrypsin, experiments show-
ing, *Path.* 20
and phosphorus poisoning, comparison between,
Path. 60
destruction of antitrypsin by, *Path.* 25
effect on blood antitrypsin, *Path.* 60
inoculation into rabbit to determine antitryptic
titre, *Path.* 56
- Lake**, R.—Congenital cupping of external auditory
meatus with keratosis, *Otol.* 71
sarcoma of middle ear arising in Eustachian
tube, *Otol.* 63
- Laminectomy**, exploratory, after gunshot wounds
of spine, *Neur.* 22, 23
- Lang**, W.—Discussion on radical cure of gonor-
rheal iritis, *Ophth.* 51
- Langmead**, F.—Case of lipodystrophia, *Child.* 6
discussion on case of cirrhosis of liver and spleen,
Child. 40
on rheumatoid arthritis with nodules, *Child.*
103
notes of a case of cesophagectasis in an infant,
with radiograms, *Child.* 43
- Langton**, J., case of ovarian tumour, quoted,
Obst. 216
- Lapage**, C. P.—Two cases of melena neonatorum
treated by injection of fresh citrated blood,
Child. 158
and **Sellers**, A.—Nasopharyngeal toxæmia and
examination of swabs of nasopharynx,
Child. 143
- Laryngeal** case for diagnosis (H. Buckland Jones),
Laryng. 184
case for diagnosis (A. Wylie), *Laryng.* 115
- Laryngectomy**, total (Sir C. Symonds), *Laryng.*
190
discussion on, *Laryng.* 190-196
- Laryngitis**, septic, specimen, *Laryng.* 69
- Laryngo-fissure** for intrinsic cancer of larynx;
female, aged 33, four months after (G. A.
Carter and others), *Laryng.* 38
for carcinoma of larynx (G. W. Dawson),
Laryng. 121
intrinsic cancer of larynx after operations by,
cases, *Laryng.* 186
- Laryngologist**, assistance and advice necessary in
operations under intratracheal insufflation
of ether, *Anæsth.* 5
- Laryngology**, plea for better teaching of (H.
Tilley), *Otol.* 1
Section of, Museum, specimens presented to,
Laryng. 41
second Annual Summer Congress, *Laryng.*
190
- Laryngoscopy**, direct, necessity for, under oil-
ether anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 5
suspension, fibroma of aryepiglottic fold re-
moved with aid of, case (W. M.
Mollison), *Laryng.* 19
- Laryngotomy** tube, administration of anæsthetic
through, in cancer of mouth, *Anæsth.* 13
- Laryngo-stroboscope**, description of (E. W. Scrip-
ture), *Laryng.* 127
- Larynx** and pharynx, ulceration of (W. H. Kelson),
Laryng. 126
and tongue, lupus of, case (T. B. Layton),
Laryng. 119
and trachea, diphtheria of, *Laryng.* 70
multiple hæmorrhages of, from case of septic-
æmia, *Laryng.* 70
syphilis of, *Laryng.* 74
tuberculous ulceration of, *Laryng.* 73
angiomas of (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 236
classification, *Laryng.* 236
conclusions, *Laryng.* 237
diagnosis, *Laryng.* 237
hæmorrhage, question of, *Laryng.* 237, 238

- Larynx**, angiomas of, treatment, *Laryng.* 238-241
- bolus of meat plugged in, *Laryng.* 68
- cancer of, extrinsic, man, aged 61, six years after operation through side of neck for (W. Trotter and Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 187
- intrinsic, after operations by laryngo-fissure, cases (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 186
- impaired mobility of cord in diagnosis and prognosis of (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 203
- laryngo-fissure for; female, aged 33, four months after (G. A. Carter, and others), *Laryng.* 38
- removal of vocal cord for, hæmorrhage during or after, *Laryng.* 132
- carcinoma of, laryngo-fissure for (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 121
- cavernous angioma of, large (N. Patterson and N. Pike), *Laryng.* 180
- direct examination of, by tube, anæsthetic in, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 9
- diseases of, specimens representing, presented to Museum of Section of Laryngology, *Laryng.* 41
- epithelioma of, *Laryng.* 78
- (with implantation), *Laryng.* 79
- fish bones in, *Laryng.* 69
- foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219
- body removed from, by crico-tracheotomy (Douglas Guthrie), *Laryng.* 37
- lipoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 76
- ? lupus of, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 33
- neoplasm of (?), case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 150
- œdema, acute, of, specimen, *Laryng.* 69
- operations on, for carcinomata, anæsthetic in, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 9
- methods of preventing blood entering, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 6
- papillomata of, *Laryng.* 74, 75
- case (H. Buckland Jones), *Laryng.* 123
- with malignant tendency, with recurrence as epithelioma of opposite cord (H. Buckland Jones), *Laryng.* 124
- perichondritis of (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 178, 179
- supraglottic tumour of, specimen and report of case of (A. L. MacLeod), *Laryng.* 171
- syphilis and tuberculosis, mixed, of, specimen, *Laryng.* 74
- syphilis of, specimen, *Laryng.* 74
- tuberculosis of (?), case of (Lionel Colledge), *Laryng.* 169
- incipient, fibroma of left vocal cord in, *Laryng.* 151
- spontaneous cicatrization of, with general treatment only (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 31
- tuberculous ulceration of, specimen, *Laryng.* 73
- typhoid ulceration of, specimen, *Laryng.* 70, 71
- and necrosis of, specimen, *Laryng.* 71, 72, 73
- Lateral** and cavernous sinuses, thrombosis of, complicating cerebellar abscess, post-mortem specimen from case of (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68
- Laughter**, effect upon hysterical deafness, *Otol.* 10, 11
- Laurence**, T. W. P.—Pathological reports on three cases of malignant disease of face, *Clin.* 10, 15, 18, 21
- Law**, H.—Pharyngeal diverticula, report of two cases, *Laryng.* 108
- Lawton**, outbreak of bilharziasis in Australian troops at Tel-el-Kebir, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
- Layton**, T. B.—Case in which blow on mastoid process caused partial destruction of auditory nerve with destruction of vestibular nerve, *Otol.* 102
- of frontal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 165
- of lupus of the tongue and larynx, *Laryng.* 119
- discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
- on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 112
- Leather** bottle stomach, *Surg.* 202
- exhibition of specimens of, *Surg.* 187
- Lecithin-globulin**, presence of, resulting in unusual form of turbid urine (H. Batty Shaw), *Med.* 105
- Ledingham**, J. C. G.—Bacteriology of typhus fever, *Med.* 81
- discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat, *Epid.* 288
- Leech**, E. Bosdin.—Case of so-called renal infantilism, *Child.* 161
- Leg** and arm, gangrene of, in sudden occlusion of right brachial and femoral arteries in infant aged 10 days; recovery of arm, amputation at thigh (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 9
- syphilomata of, chronic fibroid, associated with chronic peri-urethral induration of penis, *Derm.* 105
- ulcers of, intractable in Herrick's anæmia, *Med.* 10
- Legg**, T. P.—Case of comminuted fracture of the shaft of the left humerus, with unusual nerve complications, *Clin.* 48
- Leishmania tropica* in case of Delhi boil, *Derm.* 81
- Le Maître**, Dr., discussion on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 175
- on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 223
- on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 194
- Lemon-juice**, antiscorbutic factor in, *Therap.* 28
- in scurvy, contrasted with lime juice, *War* 52, 53
- preserved, or raw, in prevention of scurvy in armies, *Therap.* 25
- raw, potency against scurvy, *Therap.* 25
- tablets for prevention of scurvy, experiments with, *War* 57-69
- for prevention of scurvy, keeping properties of, *War* 58
- therapeutic action of, *War* 58
- Lens**, right, dislocated, extraction of, subluxation of left lens, which shows suspensory ligament (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 57
- Lentils**, germinating, minimal daily amount protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27
- Lepra**, sequel to case shown on June 21, 1917 (F. Parkes Weber), *Derm.* 12

- Leprosy** (A. Stayt Dutton), *Med.* 52
 anæsthetic, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 59
 case demonstrating value of tissue vaccine (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 50
 conditions predisposing to, *Med.* 55
 contagion theories of, *Med.* 53, 54
 influence of fish diet upon, *Med.* 53
 resemblance of nervous symptoms in, to those of beri-beri, *Med.* 52
 treatment, discussed, *Derm.* 52, 53
- Leucocyte** count, in treatment of rodent ulcer by radium, *Electr.* 29, 30
 mononuclear, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
 polymorphonuclear, in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
- Leucocytes**, sterile, autolysis of, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 34, 35
- Leucocytic** blood-content of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes (J. C. Mottram and J. R. Clarke), *Electr.* 25
 fall, in radium treatment of cancer of breast, *Electr.* 32
- Leucocytosis** in *Bilharzia hematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5
- Leucoderma** (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 71
- Leucopænia**, experimental production by X-rays, *Electr.* 26
 of laboratory and clinical radium workers, *Electr.* 27
- Leukæmia**, lymphatic, rarity in infants, *Child.* 16, 17
 with scalp nodules, blood examinations in, *Child.* 10-16
 case of, clinical history, *Child.* 10-16, 17 (T. H. Gunewardene), *Child.* 10
- Levick**, G. M.—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 47, 51
- Lewis**, Percy.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Balm.* 36
- Ley**, Gordon.—Case of indirect traumatic rupture of the uterus during pregnancy, *Obst.* 1
 discussion on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 93
 on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 61
 on rupture of bladder associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 160
- primary and secondary carcinoma of the ovary, a statistical record from the Pathological Institute of the London Hospital, *Obst.* 95
- utero-placental (accidental) hæmorrhage, clinical report of 50 consecutive cases, *Obst.* 163-181
- Leyton**, O.—Discussion on diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 99
 on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 47
- Lice** and fleas, habits contrasted, *Epid.* 2, 3
 day after infecting feed on which infecting excreta were first passed by, table showing, *Epid.* 18
 dual infection of typhus and relapsing fevers by, *Med.* 60
 excreta, *Rickettsia* bodies in, *Epid.* 17, 20
 subcutaneous infections of, temperature charts showing, *Epid.* 19
 fed on neurasthenic patient's excreta, infection with, producing trench fever, *Epid.* 13-16
- Lice**, infecting agency in typhus and relapsing fevers, *Med.* 60
 infection while feeding on trench fever patients, *Epid.* 17
 infestation with, in experimental production of trench fever, *Epid.* 7-11, 16-17
 spread by garments, *Epid.* 5
 by typhus and relapsing fevers in Serbia by, *Epid.* 53, 54
 transmission of trench fever by, *Epid.* 2, 16, 17, 19
- Lichen** planus (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 77
 and pseudopelade, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 16
- Life**, "game of," explained, *Occ. Lect.* 29, 30
- Ligature** needle, used in control of hæmorrhage following removal of tonsils, *Laryng.* 9, 11
- Lightning-cure** treatment in hysterical paralysis and contracture, *Neur.* 6
- Limbs**, lower, case of spastic paraplegia, illustrating reflex phenomena and impeding influence of muscular hypertonicity and reflex spasms on voluntary movements of (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 37
 paralysed, in spinal injuries, re-education of, *Neur.* 25
 paralysis, after gunshot injuries of spine, causes preventing restoration of function, *Neur.* 25-27
 unilateral dwarfism of, connected with congenital chondromata (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 54
- Lime** juice, antiscorbutic properties of, *Therap.* 13, 14
 fresh, antiscorbutic value, *Therap.* 13, 14
 in scurvy, effects contrasted with lemon juice, *War* 52, 53
- Lime** used in purification of water on board H.M.S. *Atholl* (1827), *War* 4
- Lion**, H.M.S.—Casualties on board, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 7, 8
- Lion**, young, portion of upper jaw of, preparation demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 6
- Lip**, bulla on, infected with Klebs-Loeffler bacillus, *Derm.* 47, 48
 lower, cancer of, encroaching on angle of mouth, recurrence after operation, *Clin.* 12
 cancer of, encroaching on angle of mouth, case treated by modern method of radical operation, survival after five years, *Clin.* 10, 13, 14
 encroaching on angle of mouth, pathological report on specimen, *Clin.* 15
 method of spread, *Clin.* 13
- Lipodystrophia**, case (Frederick Langmead), *Child.* 6
 progressiva, microscopical report on case of (H. M. Turnbull), *Child.* 3, 5
 case of, microscopical appearances of ovary, *Child.* 4, 5
 of pituitary body, *Child.* 4, 5
 of thyroid gland, *Child.* 4, 5
 of suprarenal glands, *Child.* 4
 facial aspect in, social and industrial disadvantages of, *Child.* 2
 fat atrophy in, *Child.* 2
 sequel of case of (F. Parkes Weber and T. H. Gunewardene), *Child.* 1
- Lipoid** granules in brain (col. plate), *Psych. facing* 33

- Lipoid** granules in the cell, *Psych.* 32
substances, extraction of dried sera with, *Path.* 14, 15
- Lipoidal** nature of antitrypsin, *Path.* 8
- Lipoma** of larynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 76
of small intestine, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 198; subperitoneal, specimen, *Surg.* 198
of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 198
submucous, large, of palate and pharynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 61
- Lister**, Sir W. T.—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 79
on cyst of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 64
on treatment of prolapse of iris, *Ophth.* 72
- Lister** Institute, research work on vitamins at, *Child.* 88-90; *Therap.* 25-30
- Little**, E. G. Graham.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 15
of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 86
of anæsthetic leprosy, *Derm.* 59
of chronic diphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 78
of circinate erythema, *Derm.* 60
of dermatitis herpetiformis (hydroa gestationis), *Derm.* 87
of epidermolysis bullosa, *Derm.* 124
of epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke with rodent ulceration, *Derm.* 1
of folliculitis ulerythematosia reticulata of Mackee and Paroungian, *Derm.* 10
of lupus pernio, *Derm.* 92
of morphea of acute onset, *Derm.* 62
of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 34, 89, 91
of nævus anæmicus (Vörner), *Derm.* 144
of onychogryphosis, *Derm.* 118
of pemphigus vegetans, *Derm.* 144
of quinine dermatitis, *Derm.* 146
of superficial "card-like" rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 29
of trichotillomania, *Derm.* 123
of unilaterally distributed molluscum fibrosum tumours, *Derm.* 9
of xanthoma tuberosum, *Derm.* 117
discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 116
on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 142
on case of granuloma venereum, *Derm.* 33
on case of leprosy treated by tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 53
on case of ? lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 91
on case of multiple rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 55
on generalized rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 70
on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 97
on oil acne, *Derm.* 137
on treatment of lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 136
grouped comedones on an adult, *Derm.* 39
multiple pigmented hemorrhagic sarcoma (?), a case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 13
two cases of dyschromia of face, *Derm.* 122
- Little**, E. Muirhead.—Discussion on case of chronic synovitis of both knee-joints, *Orth.* 104
on case of paralytic dislocation of hip, *Orth.* 234
on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
- Liver**, bacteria in, *Path.* 30
- *Bilharzia mansoni* infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
- Liver**, cirrhosis of, case (R. C. Jewesbury), *Child.* 40, 50
fibrositis of, *Baln.* 15
of rabbits with bacterial toxæmia, autolysis of, *Path.* 34, 35
splenomegalic cirrhosis of, case of, blood examination in, *Child.* 22
differentiation from cases of Banti's disease, *Child.* 23
splenectomy for (E. Bellingham Smith), *Child.* 22
Wassermann test in, *Child.* 22, 23
with congenital syphilis, *Child.* 23
- Lloyd**, G. W., and **Pickard**, Ransom.—Early manifestations of scurvy, *Med.* 43
- Lloyd**, L., and **Byam**, W.—Trench fever, its epidemiology and endemiology, *Epid.* 1-27
- Lloyd-Williams**, E.—Case of unerupted premolar, *Odont.* 87
traumatic opening of left maxillary antrum, *Odont.* 87
- Local** Government Board, report on maternal mortality of childbirth, quoted, *Obst.* 45
- Lockhart-Mummery**, J. P.—Case of excision of the rectum, four years after operation, *Proct.* 242
of two carcinomatous growths of the colon in the same patient, *Proct.* 242
discussion on case for diagnosis, *Child.* 135
on case of splenectomy for splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 23
on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 79, 95
on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 8
on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 36
on isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, *Child.* 21
on œsophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 49
- Lockwood**, C. B.—Double descending colon involved in mass of carcinoma, quoted, *Surg.* 126
- Lockyer**, Cuthbert.—Discussion on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 94
on fatty metamorphosis of fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 141
- Loin**, right, tumour in, giving rise to secondary deposit below right elbow, *Surg.* 5
- London** Fever Hospital, number of cases of typhus admitted into (1863-65), *Epid.* 42, 69, 73-75
hospitals, accommodation for midwifery cases in London, deficient, *Obst.* 43
Nauheim bath treatment in, *Baln.* 40
paste, see *Escharotic* paste
- Longhurst**, F.—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 15
- Louse** as carrier of infection in typhus and relapsing fever, *Med.* 65
destructive campaign against, in typhus and relapsing fever in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia, *Med.* 80
- Lousiness**, state of, production, *Epid.* 5
- Low**, H.—Discussion on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 57
- Low**, V. Warren.—Discussion on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 2
- Lowestoft**, smallpox outbreak at, related to alastrim in 1919, *Epid.* 238

- Luker, S. G.**—Case of recurrent hæmorrhage from laceration of cervix, treated by blood-transfusion and hysterectomy, *Obst.* 161
- rupture of bladder associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 159
- Lumbar** puncture, date when first practised, *Neur.* 16
- Lungs, Bilharzia hæmatobia** infestation of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
- condition of, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 92
- prevention of blood passing into, in removal of intra-tracheal tumours, *Laryng.* 4
- Lupus erythematosus** (anomalous type), ? case of (H. C. Samuel), *Derm.* 90
- case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 86
- hæmorrhagic, case of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 27
- Lupus**, suggested diagnosis (in case for diagnosis), multiple pigmented hæmorrhagic sarcoma (?), *Derm.* 14
- treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccine from enucleated tonsils, case of (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 94
- (?) of larynx, case (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 33
- of palate, case of (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 149
- of tongue and larynx (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 119
- pernio, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 92
- treated with brass paste and bro (A. Whitfield), *Derm.* 151
- vulgaris, treatment for, *Derm.* 134
- Lying-in** hospitals, needed for training of midwives; *Obst.* 44
- training in obstetrics in, *Obst.* 40, 41
- Lymphadenoma** of cæcum, specimen, *Surg.* 196
- of ileum, specimen, *Surg.* 196
- of jejunum, specimen, *Surg.* 196
- Lymphangio-endotheliomata**, multiple infective, case (George Pernet), *Derm.* 17
- pathological report on, *Derm.* 18
- treatment, *Derm.* 19
- Lymphangioma**, case of, *Derm.* 113
- Lymphatic** gland, suppuration of, causing perforation of trachea, *Laryng.* 80
- glands, cervical, enlargement of, in case of congenital syphilis (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 7
- facial, infection with cancer-cells, *Clin.* 11
- removed from case of cancer of right nostril, pathological report, *Clin.* 19, 20
- system, gastro-intestinal, hemolytic functions performed by, after removal of spleen, *Med.* 3, 4
- Lymphatics** of face, *Clin.* 10
- systemic infection of meninges with meningococcus by way of, *Path.* 74, 76
- Lymphocytes** in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
- of cerebro-spinal fluid in mumps, *Otol.* 43
- Lymphogenous** toxæmia-infection of nervous system, *Neur.* 55
- Lyster, C. R. C.**—Death of, *Electr.* 73
- Macedonia**, dysentery in, *Occ. Lect.* 76
- enteric group of infections in, *Occ. Lect.* 88, 89
- influenza in, *Occ. Lect.* 90
- malaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 59
- medical experiences in (A. G. Phear), *Occ. Lect.* 57
- Macedonia**, medical experiences in, bibliography and references, *Occ. Lect.* 98
- meningitis, acute, in, *Occ. Lect.* 94
- relapsing fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 95
- sandy fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 94
- typhus fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 95
- McCann, F. J.**—The pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 3-13
- McCardie, W. J.**—Apparatus for nitrous oxide and oxygen, *Anæsth.* 21
- discussion on anæsthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 26
- McCollum, E. V.**, views on scurvy, quoted, *Therap.* 2
- MacCormac, H.**, C.B.E.—Case of acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 115
- of granuloma, *Derm.* 133
- discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
- on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 22
- on case of multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 20
- on lichen planus, *Derm.* 78
- on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 90
- on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
- on syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 121
- McDonagh, J. E. R.**—Discussion on fibroid cutaneous syphilomata of legs associated with chronic peri-urethral induration of penis, *Derm.* 112
- on xanthoma tuberosum, *Derm.* 118
- MacGregor, A.**—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 50
- McKee's** folliculitis ulerythematosæ reticulata ? case of, *Derm.* 90
- McKenzie, Dan.**—Caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 157
- congenital redundant external meatus; repeated abscess formation, excision, *Otol.* 5
- dental abscess of the nasal septum, *Laryng.* 161
- discussion on carcinoma of post-ericoid region, *Laryng.* 201
- on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 93
- on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 87
- on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 139
- on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 9
- on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 76
- on lingual cancer treated with copper alanine, *Laryng.* 118
- on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 59
- on multiple polypi of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 23
- on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 175
- on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 31
- on traumatic facial paralysis produced in unusual way, *Otol.* 13
- on vertigo in conjunction with previous radical operation, *Otol.* 12
- facial paralysis with nerve deafness and impaired vestibular reactions, *Otol.* 82
- fibroma of the nasal septum, *Laryng.* 163
- note on vestibular function, *Otol.* 79
- prolonged and obstinate functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 1
- sequestrum of the floor of the nose with intact palate, *Laryng.* 162

- Mackenzie** Davidson Memorial Lecture.—"The Development of Radiology" (Sir E. Rutherford), *Electr.* 147
- McKeown** (Miss) and **Carr**, J. Walter.—Case of nerve disease for diagnosis, *Clin.* 66
- MacLean** and **Stephens**.—Account of casualties on board H.M.S. *Lion* at the Battle of Jutland (1916), quoted, *War* 7
- MacLeod**, A. L.—Specimen and report of case of supraglottic tumour of larynx, *Laryng.* 171
- McLeod**, J. M. H.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 21
discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 48
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 16
on case of "erythème induré des jeunes filles," *Derm.* 54
of multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 20
- McMullen**, W. H.—Case of birth injury, *Ophth.* 6
congenital malformation in the outer canthus, *Ophth.* 85
cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 77
of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 64
- McNee**, J. W.—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 39
- Macpherson**, Sir W. G., K.C.M.G., C.B.—Discussion on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 29
on scurvy, *War* 70
on trench fever, *Epid.* 25
on typhus fever in Poland, *Epid.* 275
notes on casualties in campaigns, *War* 29
- Macula**, bilateral changes in, with good vision (J. H. Parsons), *Ophth.* 6
- Madden**, enlargement of prostate in *Bilharzia haematobia* infestation, quoted, *Occ. Lect.* 4
- Mahomed**, A. G. S.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Bain.* 33
- Malaria**, after effects of, *Occ. Lect.* 65
anaemia of, and acholuric jaundice, *Med.* 19
and dysentery, mixed infection, quinine in, *Occ. Lect.* 68
and influenza, mixed infection, *Occ. Lect.* 64
and sandfly fever, differential diagnosis, *Occ. Lect.* 94
blood examination in, *Occ. Lect.* 65, 66
in Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 71
in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 59
clinical features, *Occ. Lect.* 62, 63
evacuation of soldiers suffering from, *Occ. Lect.* 70, 71
in Salonica, treatment by quinine, method of administration, *Occ. Lect.* 67, 68
measures of control against in the field, *War* 19
prevention of, in West Indies Squadron (1797), *War* 3
relation of blackwater fever to, *Occ. Lect.* 73
wrong diagnosis of, *Occ. Lect.* 64
- Malcolm**, J. D.—Discussion on accidental rupture of pedicle of calcified fibroid, *Occ. Lect.* 187
on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 93
on fatty metamorphosis in fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 142
on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 13
on rupture of uterus, *Obst.* 190
on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 202
on value of blood transfusion before operation, *Obst.* 151
- Malcolm**, J. D.—Some points concerning tumour growth (Presidential address), *Obst.* 212-219
- Malignant** disease, diverticulitis of sigmoid flexure simulating, *Proct.* 69, 72
of pharynx and mouth, operations under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anaesth.* 39, 40; of ether, *Anaesth.* 3, 4
of upper jaw; lateral rhinotomy (Moure's operation) (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 114
treatment by copper salts, *Laryng.* 13, 14
growths, sterilization of septic organisms attending, *Laryng.* 118
- Malin's** syndrome, case described, *Med.* 10, 11
characteristic feature of, *Med.* 10, 16
characteristics summarized, *Med.* 13
- Mallam**, E.—Discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
- Man**, heat regulating mechanism best in, *Bain.* 25
- Mandible**, ankylosis of, bilateral, *Odont.* 22 (G. Chubb), *Odont.* 21-36
ankylosis of, causes, *Odont.* 21, 22
sepsis or infection in zygomatic fossa in, *Odont.* 22, 26, 28, 33
treatment, operative, *Odont.* 21-36
operative, by complete resection of coronoid, *Odont.* 22, 24, 27, 28, 33, 35
cases described, *Odont.* 26-36
methods failing to give relief, *Odont.* 21, 22
ascending ramus of, cystic expansion of, due to dental cysts, *Odont.* 108
compound fractures of, conservative treatment of bone fragments in, case illustrating need for (G. Chubb), *Odont.* 59
growth of, Hunter's account of, *Odont.* 11
of angler, portion of, illustrating shedding of teeth, *Odont.* 9
of bottle-nosed whale, Hunter's specimen of, *Odont.* 4, 5
osteomyelitis of, case (H. Stobie), *Odont.* 70
right, metallic mercury in region of, case (H. A. Eccles), *Odont.* 82
- Manometer**, indicating respiratory movements in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anaesth.* 31
- Manson-Bahr**, P.—Discussion on forms of multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 57
- Marasmus**, infantile, wasting of suprarenal bodies in, *Child.* 36
- Marine** animals, effect of sea temperature on, *Bain.* 24
- Marinesco's** demonstration of oxidase granules in brain, quoted, *Psych.* 28
- "**Marking-time**" test, traumatic destruction of one labyrinth illustrating (Sir J. D. Durdas-Grant), *Otol.* 14
- Marmite**, in prevention of beri-beri in armies, *Therap.* 25
protective against beri-beri, *Therap.* 15
- Marrow** of rabbit, sterile autolysis of, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 36-38
- Marshall**, C. Jennings.—Case of genu varum, of late onset, *Orth.* 229
- Marshall**, Geoffrey.—Two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anaesth.* 16
- Martin**, C. J., F.R.S.—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 87

- Martin, C. J., F.R.S.**—The apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat after an attack of the disease, *Epid.* 277
- Massage** in serum arthritis, *Med.* 32
in treatment of muscles, *Electr.* 38
of prostate and vesicles in gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophth.* 46
over *cul-de-sac* colon, beneficial effect (footnote), *Proct.* 86
- Masseter** muscle, transplantation of anterior half of, for facial paralysis (S. Hastings), *Otol.* 64
- "Mast"** cells in dental cysts, confusion through use of term, *Odont.* 102
- Mastication**, efficient as preventive of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 65
lack of, not a cause of gastro-intestinal disorders in children, *Odont.* 43
unilateral, prevention, *Odont.* 49
- Mastoid** operation, radical, vertigo in conjunction with (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 12
process, blow on, causing partial destruction of auditory nerve, with destruction of vestibular nerve (T. B. Layton), *Otol.* 102
right, suppurative inflammation of, acute, infected from chronic right maxillary antral empyema, immediate closure of mastoid wound after application of B.I.P., *Otol.* 107
wound, immediate closure of, after application of B.I.P., *Otol.* 107
- Mastoiditis**, Bezold's, *Otol.* 101
- Maternity** beds, application to Ministry of Health for, *Obst.* 60
large number required for teaching purposes, *Obst.* 55
centres, suggested availability of Poor Law institutions as, *Obst.* 59, 61
district, training in obstetrics in, *Obst.* 40
- Matthews, J.**—Discussion on case of chronic diphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 79
- Maxilla**, superior, removal of, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 4
- Maxillæ**, osteitis of (chronic infective), case of (H. Watson Turner), *Odont.* 64
- Maxillary** glands, *Clin.* 11
- May, Otto.**—Discussion on diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 97
- Mayer-Overton** theory, *Baln.* 27
- Mayou, M. S.**—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 79
on extraction with peripheral iridectomy, *Ophth.* 56
on perithelioma of eyelid, *Ophth.* 74
on unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 4
gummata of eyelid, *Ophth.* 61
- Measles** and pneumonia, deafness following, *Otol.* 48
meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis following, *Otol.* 50-54
deafness following, *Otol.* 48
epidemics of, amplitudes in periodogram analysis of, *Epid.* 211
- Meat**, bolus of, plugged in larynx, *Laryng.* 68
fresh, important antiscorbutic value of, *Therap.* 13
- Meatus**, auditory, external, left, atresia of, *Otol.* 161
redundant, congenital, repeated abscess formation, excision (Dan McKenzie), *Otol.* 5
- Meatus**, congenital, redundant, formation of, *Otol.* 7
internal and nerves, condition of, in case of eighth nerve tumour, *Otol.* 115, 120, 125, 138
stenosis of, following otitis externa, case (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 65
- Meckel's** diverticulum, see *Diverticulum*, Meckel's
- Median** nerve, secondary suture of, charts of results, *Neur.* 79-81
- Mediastinal** abscess (posterior, fatal), caused by fish-bone perforating inferior constrictor (William Hill), *Laryng.* 26
- Medical** and surgical diseases, division, artificial, *Neur.* 17
- Medical** Corps, Serbian, conditions in, at outbreak of epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever, *Epid.* 41
- Medical** practitioners, some, opposed to extraction of teeth in children, *Odont.* 51, 53
- Medical** Society of London, investigation into causes of rejection of recruits, *Odont.* 37, 38
- Medicinal** and ordinary waters, comparative action, work on needed, *Baln.* 42
waters, administration, possible effect on symptoms produced by absence of vitamins, *Baln.* 42
- Medicine**, metaphysics and, *Epid.* 178
teaching of, "universals" and "particulars" in, *Epid.* 181
- Medullary** cords or rays of ovary, *Obstet.* 66
- Megacolon**, excessive hypertrophy of intestinal musculature, at one part in, *Child.* 36
- Melæna** neonatorum, treated by injection of fresh citrated blood, two cases (C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 158
- Melanosis** of caecum, specimen, *Surg.* 188
- Mellanby, Edward.**—Discussion on importance of accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 57
on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 36
- Melville, Stanley.**—Pencil-like appearance of bismuth meal in œsophagectasia (quoted), *Clin.* 9
- Memories**, repressed, hysterical reactions due to, *Neur.* 7
- Ménière** syndrome, case of (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 78
- Meningitic** neuro-labyrinthitis, see *Neuro-labyrinthitis*, meningitic
- Meningitis**, acute, in Macedonia, *Occ. Lect.* 94
cerebro-spinal, acute encephalomyelitis in Australia distinct from, *Odont.* 203
deaths from, date after commencement of illness, *Path.* 67
epidemic, and sphenoidal empyema (D. Embleton), *Path.* 67-76
as cause of deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 30
deafness in, *Otol.* 23
prognosis of, *Otol.* 29
microscopical examination of ear in, *Otol.* 30, 40
otitis media in, *Otol.* 28
hydrocephalus developing after, *Path.* 70, 75
in Serbia (1915), *Epid.* 149
sphenoidal empyema in cases of death from, *Path.* 72

- Meningitis**, circumscripta serosa following bullet wound of neck, with injury of posterior columns of spinal cord, case (George Riddoch), *Neur.* 40
- "mumps" deafness secondary to, *Otol.* 23
- neuro-labyrinthitis in, *Otol.* 23
- onset of, *Path.* 71
- otitic, purulent, case of (J. F. O'Malley), *Otol.* 72
- purulent, diffuse, complicating labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 72
- septic, principal cause of, *Otol.* 2
- serous, differential diagnosis from acusticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
- tuberculous, *Otol.* 45
- Meningococcus** gaining access to cerebro-spinal fluid by inflammatory extension, *Path.* 73
- infection of Luschka's tonsil with, *Path.* 74
- of nasal mucous membrane with, course of events following, *Path.* 76
- primary site of, *Path.* 71
- isolation from sphenoidal sinus empyema, *Path.* 72
- paths of access from nasal mucosa to meninges discussed, *Path.* 72-75
- Mennell**, Z.—Discussion on anaesthesia on nose and throat operations, *Anaesth & Laryng.* 25
- Mental** analysis in epilepsy, *Neur.* 12, 14
- conflict and repression, when and when not harmful, *Neur.* 4
- depression, predisposing cause in scurvy, *Therap.* 17
- development, defective, in the young, how produced, *Otol.* 1
- health, good, adaptation to, for long periods during warfare, *Neur.* 11
- reactions following upon failure of psychological adaptation, *Neur.* 10
- symptoms in relapsing fever, *Med.* 76
- Mercier**, C., on production of an effect, quoted, *Epid.* 163
- Mercury** break, apparatus for cutting out inverse current, without valve-tubes, when using apparatus for, *Electr.* 79, 80
- metallic, in region of right mandible, case (H. A. Eccles), *Odont.* 82
- tube, diagnosis of oesophagectasia by passing, *Child.* 48, 49
- Mesopotamia** and Northern Persia, typhus and relapsing fever in (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59
- Mesopotamian** campaign, general course of, *Therap.* 8
- antiscorbutics employed in, *Therap.* 13-16
- Expeditionary Force, alteration of rations (1916), *Therap.* 10, 11, 12
- field service ration for British troops (1914-1916), *Therap.* 8
- for Indian troops and followers (1914-1916), *Therap.* 8
- Indian troops of, scurvy among, incidence explained, *Therap.* 10
- scurvy in, limited to Indian troops, *Therap.* 8
- Metallic** particles in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116
- Metaphysics** and medicine, *Epid.* 178
- Metastases**, ovarian, mode of production, *Obst.* 108
- Metritis**, chronic, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
- Meyer** and Ransom, symptoms of tetanus, quoted, *Neur.* 56
- "Mianeh bug," in Northern Persia, *Med.* 65
- "fever" in Northern Persia, *Med.* 65
- Microcephaly** in two sisters, children of first cousins, exhibited shortly after craniectomy (W. G. Spencer), *Clin.* 76-78
- Mid-carpal** fracture dislocation (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 220
- Middlesex** Hospital, museum of, exhibition of specimens from, *Surg.* 187
- Midwifery** cases, hospital accommodation for, in London, inadequate, *Obst.* 43
- hospital accommodation for, sufficient or insufficient, respective effect on maternal mortality of childbirth, *Obst.* 45
- practice, present low level of, *Obst.* 42
- ward of general hospital, development for training purposes, *Obst.* 44
- training in obstetrics in, *Obst.* 40, 41
- Midwives**, training of, lying-in hospitals needed for, *Obst.* 44
- Miles**, W. Ernest.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 84
- Militarism**, public opposition to, method of overcoming, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Milliamperimeter**, misleading information from, *Electr.* 121
- Milligan**, Sir William.—Discussion on adeno-fibro-myxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 105
- on a method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 197
- on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 20
- on impaired mobility of cord in intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 204
- on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 116
- on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 215
- on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 193
- some practical points in the removal of foreign bodies impacted in the food and air passages, *Laryng.* 217
- Mills**, C. H.—Discussion on radical cure of gonorrhoeal iritis, *Ophth.* 49, 53
- Mills**, C. K.—Modern aspect of psychological medicine, quoted, *Neur.* 4
- Milroy's** disease, *Clin.* 8
- Mineral** waters, disanaphylactizing powers of, *Baln.* 35, 36
- salts, immunity to, developed in body, *Baln.* 35
- Mirror**, rotating, see *Oscilloscope* and rotating mirror
- Mladenovac**, base mission hospital at, *Epid.* 126-128
- diary relating to, and following visit to, *Epid.* 119
- disinfecting and quarantine station, object and effect of, *Epid.* 117-126, 131
- Moisture**, effects of heat intensified by, *Baln.* 24
- Molar**, mandibular third, situated in coronoid process (Montagu F. Hopson), *Odont.* 70
- Molars**, permanent first, unusable, extraction recommended by Hunter, *Odont.* 18
- Molecular** predisposition in plants and animals, *Occ. Lect.* 108
- Moles**, pigmented, central, case of vitiligo with, *Derm.* 147
- treatment, methods suggested, *Derm.* 31, 32
- multiple pigmented, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 30

- Mollison, W. M.**—Case of fibroma of aryepiglottic fold removed with aid of suspension laryngoscopy, *Laryng.* 19
- case of latent double frontal sinus suppuration with expansion of sinuses, following a through-and-through bullet wound received three years previously, *Laryng.* 16
- of ? lupus of the larynx, *Laryng.* 33
- of lupus of palate, *Laryng.* 149
- of melanotic sarcoma of the nose (sections shown), *Laryng.* 39
- of ? neoplasm of larynx, *Laryng.* 150
- of streptococcal ulcer on arytenoid, *Laryng.* 150
- of ? vertigo, *Otol.* 163
- discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
- on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 102
- on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 235
- on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 158
- tonsillectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 242
- vertigo in conjunction with a previous radical mastoid operation, *Otol.* 12
- and **Hurst, A. F.**—Hysterical deaf-mutism of eighteen years' duration, *Otol.* 8
- Molluscum** fibrosum tumours (unilaterally distributed) with history suggesting recurrence (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 9
- Monkeys** infected with bilharziasis, early pathological changes in, *Occ. Lect.* 8
- serological response in, *Occ. Lect.* 7, 8
- Moore, Irwin.**—Angeliomata of larynx, *Laryng.* 236
- control of hæmorrhage following removal of tonsils, *Laryng.* 9
- discussion on adeno-fibro-myxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 107
- on atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120
- on case four months after laryngo-fissure for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 38
- on cavernous angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 183
- on cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 123
- on epithelioma of tongue treated with aminopropionate of copper, *Laryng.* 14
- on extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 188
- on foreign body removed from larynx by crico-tracheotomy, *Laryng.* 37
- on intratracheal tumour removed by pre-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 5
- on laryngo-fissure, *Laryng.* 122
- on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 232
- on multiple polypi of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 23, 25
- on œsophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 216
- on papilloma at bifurcation of trachea, *Laryng.* 36
- on pharyngeal diverticula, *Laryng.* 111
- on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 224
- on tonsillectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 246
- on tooth removed from right secondary bronchus, *Laryng.* 164
- on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 195
- enlarged and diseased tonsils of cryptic type destroyed by applications of escharotic paste (London paste), *Laryng.* 20
- Moore, Irwin.**—Hæmorrhage during or after thyro-fissure in removal of vocal cord for intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 132
- left frontal sinus suppuration, radical (Killian) operation, *Laryng.* 167
- newly-designed instruments for œsophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, *Laryng.* 35
- recurring epithelioma of maxillary antrum from a case in which Moure's lateral rhinotomy was performed, *Laryng.* 51
- Morale** training, development of character by, *Occ. Lect.* 28
- Morant, Sir R.**—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynæcology, *Obst.* 59
- Morgan, W. G.**, "Cardiospasm" in infants, quoted, *Child.* 47
- Morison, Rutherford.**—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 73
- Morphine**, preliminary administration in operations involving bleeding into air passages, advantages of, *Anæsth.* 8
- to prevent struggling during operations involving bleeding into air passages, *Anæsth.* 7, 8
- under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 8
- Morphine-scopolamine**, preliminary administration of, contra-indicated in young and old, *Anæsth.* 7
- indication for, in operations involving bleeding into air passages, *Anæsth.* 7, 8
- Morphœa** and hyperthyroidism, *Derm.* 139
- bilateral, in children, two cases of, *Derm.* 132
- guttata (white-spot disease), case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 85
- linear, case (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 24
- treatment, *Derm.* 25
- of acute onset, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 62
- Morton, R.**—The efficiency of high-tension transformers as used for X-ray purposes, *Electr.* 74
- Morton** wave current "and static modalities," simple means of obtaining from coil (G. B. Batten), *Electr.* 19
- application of, conditions for which suitable, *Electr.* 24
- in treatment of occupation neuritis, *Electr.* 23
- of tennis elbow, *Electr.* 24
- Motor** for delivery of chloroform in intratracheal insufflation, *Anæsth.* 29, 30, 31
- Motor-blower**, use in intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 10
- Mott, C. H.**—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 15
- intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, a report on 357 cases, *Anæsth.* 25-41
- Mott, Sir F. W., K.B.E., F.R.S.**—Studies on the pathology of dementia præcox, *Psych.* 25
- Mottram, J. C. and Clarke, J. R.**—Leucocytic blood-content of those handling radium for therapeutic purposes, *Electr.* 25
- and **Russ, S.**—The examination of patients by means of ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 143
- Mouth and pharynx**, malignant disease of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 3, 4
- classified, *Anæsth.* 3, 4

- Mouth**, cancer, operation for, choice of method of giving anæsthetic in, *Anæsth.* 13
cystic swellings in, case (F. B. Bull), *Odont.* 61
fauces and epiglottis, pemphigus of, *Laryng.* 185
gunshot wounds of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2
non-malignant diseases of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2, 3
- Mouths**, clean, in pregnant women, importance of, *Odont.* 38
- Moynihan**, Sir B.—Case of false diverticula of sigmoid, quoted, *Proct.* 56
diverticulitis as cause of sigmo-vesical fistula, quoted, *Proct.* 62
- Mumford**, A. A.—Testing and grading of cardio-respiratory power among school children, *Child.* 141
- Mummery**, J. Howard.—Discussion on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 100
- Mummery**, Stanley.—Successful case of bone-grafting, *Odont.* 78
- Mumps** deafness, *Otol.* 41
epidemic of, bacteriology of, *Otol.* 44
- Murchison**, C.—Seasonal prevalence of typhus, quoted, *Epid.* 269
- Muscle** fibre in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
- Muscles**, action of, adrenalin in, *Child.* 37
atrophy of, cause of, *Electr.* 34
disuse, *Electr.* 34
limited to part only of thenar eminences in case of bilateral cervical ribs (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 6
treatment, preventive and restorative, *Electr.* 37
contraction of, produced by electrical stimulation, *Electr.* 38
selection of appropriate currents in electrical stimulation for, *Electr.* 39
intestinal, circular, effect of hyperadrenalism on, *Child.* 37
hæmorrhages into, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
physiology of, *Electr.* 34-36
sensation in, produced by electrical currents, factors influencing, *Electr.* 40
stimulation of, rate of, *Electr.* 39
treatment of, by artificial stimulation (G. Cooper), *Electr.* 33
by artificial stimulation, question of fatigue, *Electr.* 42
- Musculo-spiral** nerve, secondary suture of, charts of results, *Neur.* 75-78
- Mustard** gas, poisoning by, *War* 36
- Mycosis** fungoides, case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 34, 89, 91
cases of, *Derm.* 128
- Myelitis**, ascending and transverse, prevalence in 1918, *Epid.* 177
- Myeloma**, swelling in right humerus resembling, secondary to tumours in adrenals and right kidney, *Surg.* 2
- Myoma**, inversion of uterus due to, *Obstet.* 20, 26-28, 35
of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 98
specimen, *Surg.* 192
- Myopia** and dental sepsis, *Odont.* 55
- Myositis** ossificans, traumatic, case (W. T. Gordon Pugh), *Orth.* 110
- Myositis**, case of, treatment of injured elbow-joint, suggestions for, *Orth.* 111
- Myxœdema**, complicating white-spot disease, *Derm.* 9
with high blood-pressure preceded by enlargement of thyroid gland (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 57
- Nævo-carcinoma**, secondary, *Derm.* 20
- Nævo-xantho-endotheliomata**, *Derm.* 24
- Nævus** anæmicus (Vörner) case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 144
rarity, *Derm.* 145
melanotic, origin of, *Derm.* 20
vascular, extensive (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 71
- Napoleonic** Wars (1797-1815), killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29
- Nasal** and adjoining bones of face, necrosis of, *Laryng.* 46
bones, necrosis of, and Raynaud's phenomena in sclerodactylia (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 50
fossa, skull of, negress with canine erupting in, *Odont.* 20
sarcoma of, round-celled, fourteen years after operation (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 179
- Nasopharynx** and nares, adeno-fibro-myxoma of, removed by lateral rhinotomy (C. F. Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 103
angiofibroma, *Laryng.* 34
dense growth in, simulating adenoids, *Laryng.* 154
fibro-angioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
gumma in vault of, *Laryng.* 154
primary site of meningococcus infection, *Path.* 71
sarcoma and endothelioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
swabs of, examination of, in nasopharyngeal toxæmia (A. Sellers and C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 148
tumour of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
- Natural** history, disease as object of, *Epid.* 160
- Nauheim** bath treatment in England and abroad, compared, *Baln.* 45, 46
where to be given to patients, *Baln.* 47
- Naval** medical conditions, past and present compared, *War* 13
conditions, retrospective view of (Sir R. Hill), *War* 1-14
service, trench fever rare in, *Epid.* 24
surgeons, operations in cockpit by, *War* 5
qualities needed in, *War* 14
surgery, limitations of, *War* 14
- Navy**, see *Royal Navy*
- Neck**, bullet wound of, followed by meningitis circumscripta serosa, with injury of posterior columnus of spinal cord, case (George Riddoch), *Neur.* 40
- Necrosis** of atlas, *Laryng.* 59
of frontal septum, multiple sinusitis with, *Laryng.* 187
of nasal and adjoining bones of face, *Laryng.* 46

- Necrosis** of nasal bones and Raynaud's phenomena in sclerodactylia (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 50
of thyroid and cricoid cartilages, *Laryng.* 69
of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 46
- Neoplasms** in appendices from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 136
- Nephritis**, hæmorrhagic, due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 52
interstitial, in renal dwarfism, photomicrograph, *Child.* 114
trench, oxygen administration by nasal catheter for, *Therap.* 83
- Nerve** centres, diminished supply of oxygen to, producing thermal debility, *Babn.* 26, 27
complications, unusual, in comminuted fracture of left humerus (T. P. Legg), *Clin.* 48
deafness, absolute, when presumed to be functional, *Otol.* 9
and impaired vestibular reactions, facial paralysis with, *Otol.* 82
hysterical, remedy for, *Otol.* 10
disease for diagnosis, case (J. Walter Carr and Miss McKeown), *Clin.* 66
lesions, psycho-emotive response in subjects of, *Occ. Lect.* 49
optic, tumour of, unusual (J. F. Carruthers), *Ophth.* 2
avulsion of, *Ophth.* 5
roots, spinal posterior, division of, treatment of spastic diplegia by, *Neur.* 27
pain from damage to, after gunshot injury, *Neur.* 20, 21
- Nerves**, ultra-microscopic pores controlled by, *Occ. Lect.* 42
action on sweat glands, *Occ. Lect.* 51, 52
median and ulnar, of forearm, suture of, recovery after (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 112
peripheral, secondary suture of, after-treatment, *Neur.* 69
analysis of, results, *Neur.* 70
causes of imperfect recovery, *Neur.* 71
charts of results, *Neur.* 75-86
conclusions, *Neur.* 73, 74
condition of nerve found in exposure at operation, *Neur.* 69
effect of more frequent complications, *Neur.* 70
explanation of charts, *Neur.* 72
interval between injury and date of suture, *Neur.* 68
results of (J. S. B. Stopford), *Neur.* 67
surgical technique adopted, *Neur.* 68
- Nervous** and mental health, good, adaptation to, for long periods during warfare, *Neur.* 11
complications in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 81
disorders, contributing physical causes, *Neur.* 5
influence of psychogenic factors in (W. A. Turner), *Neur.* 1-16
impulse in plants, control of, *Occ. Lect.* 107
or mental breakdown, when occurring, *Neur.* 5
symptoms in typhus fever, 72
system, disease of, infective or toxic origin, *Neur.* 2
diseases of, in horses, in areas in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 191
injuries of, demonstration of cases illustrating late effects of, *Neur.* 29
- Nervous** system, lymphogenous toxi-infection of, *Neur.* 55
organic lesions, hysterical symptoms grafted on to, *Neur.* 25, 26
sympathetic, in relation to pellagra, *Therap.* 25
- Nervus** acusticus, right, tumour of, *Otol.* 110
- Neumann's** "lasting nystagmus," *Otol.* 150
- Neuralgia**, trigeminal chronic, bilateral destruction of Gasserian ganglia by alcohol injection for (Wilfred Harris), *Clin.* 62
- Neurasthenia**, a manifestation of trench fever, *Epid.* 12, 13
infection from patients with, producing trench fever, *Epid.* 13-16
- Neuritis**, dysenteric, *Neur.* 60
multiple, and palatal paralysis following streptococcal infection of tonsils and fauces, *Neur.* 56
and post-diphtheritic paralysis, three elements forming symptom complex, common to, *Neur.* 54
associated with desert sore, *Neur.* 58
diagnosed as beri-beri, due to arsenic poisoning, *Neur.* 60
following diphtheria, *Neur.* 50, 51
influenza, *Neur.* 60
typhus fever, *Neur.* 60
ulceration of perineum, *Neur.* 55
identity with post-diphtheritic paralysis, *Neur.* 54
not excluded by eliciting of knee-jerks, *Neur.* 50
phenomena of, *Neur.* 50
occupation, treatment by Morton wave current, *Electr.* 23
of cochlear or vestibular divisions, differential diagnosis from acusticus tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 151
optic, in suprarenal sarcoma, *Child.* 126, 129
peripheral, forms of, among troops serving with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19 (F. M. R. Walshe), *Neur.* 49
purulent, conditions found in, *Otol.* 25, 26
- Neuro-fibromatosis**, familial (von Recklinghausen's disease), rarity, *Clin.* 8
general symmetrical tumours of eighth nerve and, *Otol.* 140
in case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Ophth.* 75, 76
symptoms associated with, *Ophth.* 75, 76
- Neuro-labyrinthitis**, meningitic (J. S. Fraser and J. K. M. Dickie), *Otol.* 23
bibliography and references, *Otol.* 57, 58
conclusions regarding, *Otol.* 54-57
following measles and pneumonia, *Otol.* 50-54
syphilitic, acquired, differential diagnosis from acusticus tumours, *Otol.* 151
- Neurology**, epochs in, *Neur.* 1
- Neuronic** function, suppression and suspension of, in dementia præcox, *Psych.* 44
- Neuroses**, war and peace-time, *Neur.* 5
determining factors, *Neur.* 6
due to repression, *Neur.* 9
- Neurosis**, psychogenetic, case of, exhibiting hysterical twilight states, *Psych.* 8
severe, assuming psychotic intensity, following emotional experience, case of, *Psych.* 4, 5
characterized by infantile actions, *Psych.* 5, 6-9

- New South Wales**, acute encephalomyelitis in, *Epid.* 185-188
 climate of, in relation to incidence of acute encephalomyelitis, *Epid.* 187
- Nicholson**, G. W.—Discussion on secondary deposits in bone, mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 5
- Night-blindness**, bibliography and references, *Med.* 50
 in early manifestations of scurvy, tests for, *Med.* 46
- Nile**, Battle of the, casualties tabulated, *War* 9
- Nissl granules**, disappearance of, significance, *Psych.* 31
 presence or absence of, in dead cells, *Psych.* 31
- Nitch**, Cyril A. R.—Discussion on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 4
- Nitrogen**, non-coagulable, amounts of, in emulsions of rabbit's liver, *Path.* 30-34
 method of estimating, *Path.* 9
- Nitrous oxide**, and ether method, introduction by Clover, *Anæsth.* 42
 and oxygen, apparatus for (W. J. McCordie), *Anæsth.* 21
 oxygen and ether, apparatus for (F. E. Shipway), *Anæsth.* 19
- Nodules**, rheumatoid arthritis with, *Child.* 101
- Norbury**, L.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 90
- Northcroft**, G.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 55
- Nose**, bridge of, depressed, baby with (W. Douglas Harmer), *Laryng.* 168
 cyst of floor of (G. W. Dawson), *Laryng.* 122
 deformities of, treated by transplantation of costal cartilage (D. Guthrie), *Laryng.* 174
 diseases, reasons for fuller knowledge of, *Otol.* 1, 2
 external, tumour of; degenerative adenoma of lachrymal duct (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 172
 floor of, cyst of (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 155
 sequestrum with intact palate (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 162
 mucous membrane of, infection with meningococcus, course of events following, *Path.* 76
 paths of access of meningococcus from, to meninges, discussed, *Path.* 72-75
 operations on, see *Throat* and nose operations
 sarcoma (melanotic) of, case (sections shown), (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 39
- Nostril** and cavity, supernumerary (H. Bell Tawse), *Laryng.* 28
 left, cancer of, spreading so as to involve tip of nose, pathological report on specimen, *Clin.* 20, 21
 case, treatment by modern method of radical operation, survival of patient after five years, *Clin.* 10, 17
 right, cancer of, case of, pathological report on lymphatic glands removed, *Clin.* 21, 22
 case treated by modern method of radical operation, survival of patient after five years, *Clin.* 10, 19, 20
- Nourse**, Chichele, and Ryland, Archer.—Case of extensive papilloma of the hard palate, *Laryng.* 40
- Nunneley**, F. P.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Baln.* 33
 on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 48
- Nursing**, trained, for sick, absence of, in Royal Navy till 1840, *War* 4
- Nutrition**, definition of, *Occ. Lect.* 42
- Nutrose**, *Therap.* 23
- Nystagmus** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 146
 "lasting" in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150
 movements of, discussed and defined, *Otol.* 90
 origin, *Otol.* 90
 pressure, *Otol.* 89
 vestibular, *Ophth.* 59
 mode of production, *Ophth.* 59
- Obstetric clinic** forming part of large general hospital suggested for teaching purpose, *Obst.* 48
- Obstetric Resident**, duties of, *Obst.* 40
- Obstetrical** and gynecological centres, formation of, *Obst.* 45
 objection to, *Obst.* 46, 48
 purposes of, *Obst.* 45
- Obstetrics** and gynecology, hospital training in, required by Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, *Obst.* 39, 40
 teaching of, in London, alternative report, *Obst.* 47
 criticized, *Obst.* 54
 defective, *Obst.* 41, 52, 62
 explained, *Obst.* 50, 56
 points of difference from report of committee, *Obst.* 50, 56, 57
 report of committee, discussion on, *Obst.* 39-62
 in obstetrical and gynecological centres, *Obst.* 45
 in obstetric centre attached to large general hospital, *Obst.* 48
 minimal requirements, *Obst.* 48, 49, 58
 training in, insufficient time allotted to, *Obst.* 43
- Obstetrics**, preventive aspect, *Obst.* 59
 senior teachers of, greater share in practical teaching necessary on part of, *Obst.* 43
 teaching centres of, suggested availability of Poor Law institutions as, *Obst.* 61
 teaching of, rôle of cinematograph in (G. D. Robinson), *Obst.* 15
 training in, defective, effect on midwifery practice, *Obst.* 41
 in lying-in hospital, *Obst.* 40, 41
 in maternity district, *Obst.* 40
 in midwifery ward, *Obst.* 40, 41
 insufficient, resulting in ill-conducted labour, *Obst.* 51-53
- Occipital lobe**, gunshot wounds in (N. B. B. Fleming), *Ophth.* 39
- O'Donovan**, W. J.—*Carpoglyphus passulorum* causing dermatitis, *Derm.* 150
 cases of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 138
 discussion on arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 155
 on multiple pigmented hæmorrhagic sarcoma (?), case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 14

O'Donovan, W. J.—Discussion on oil acne, *Derm.* 136

on treatment of lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 136

morphea and hyperthyroidism, *Derm.* 139

two cases of trade eczema, *Derm.* 75

Odontoma, composite, of upper jaw, *Laryng.* 45

Oedema, acute, of larynx, *Laryng.* 69

in dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 79

in scurvy, *Therap.* 19

Esophageal obstruction in young children (Hugh T. Ashby), *Child.* 146

tube, coiling up of, *Child.* 46, 47

Esophagectasia, *Laryng.* 89-91

accompanied with ulceration, *Laryng.* 93

diagnosis by passing mercury-tube, *Child.* 48, 49

by special clinical manifestations, *Clin.* 9

by X-rays, *Clin.* 9

extreme (Hurst's achalasia of cardia), case (H. Batty Shaw), *Clin.* 8

history, *Clin.* 8, 9

fatal cases in adults, *Child.* 47

in infants, amount of vomiting, *Child.* 48, 49

case, with skiagrams (F. Langmead), *Child.* 43

Esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy, newly-designed instruments for (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 35

Esophagus, bowl of clay pipe impacted in, *Laryng.* 88

carcinomatous stricture of, treated by intubation, *Laryng.* 101

congenital deformity of, notes on case (W. Appleyard), *Laryng.* 177

examination by direct method, *Otol.* 2

by tubes, anæsthetic in, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 9

fibroma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 97

submucous, specimen, *Laryng.* 98

foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219

halfpenny imbedded in, *Laryng.* 87

middle third of, multiple polypi of (W. Hill), *Laryng.* 22

mucous membrane of, hypertrophy of, specimen, *Laryng.* 91

myoma of, specimens, *Laryng.* 98, *Surg.* 192

obstruction of, due to hypertrophy of cardiac sphincter and narrowing of epicardia (A. Brown Kelly), *Laryng.* 206

stenosis of, due to tumour, *Laryng.* 99

toothplate impacted in; death from perforation into aorta, *Laryng.* 84

death from perforation into pleural cavity, *Laryng.* 86

traction pouch of, specimen, *Laryng.* 95

upper end of, and post-cricoid region, carcinoma of (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 199

warts of, *Laryng.* 96

Oil acne, two cases of, *Derm.* 136

ether anæsthesia, operations for which suitable, *Anæsth.* 5

rectal, in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 51

use of catheter and direct laryngoscope under, *Anæsth.* 5

Oleum phosphoratum, rabbit inoculated with, activity of autolytic, protolytic ferment not present in, *Path.* 29

to determine antitryptic titre in blood, *Path.* 56

Oliver, M. W. B.—Gunshot wound of face, loss of left eye, *Ophth.* 34

O'Malley, J. F.—Case of abnormally large superficial veins of tonsils, *Laryng.* 180

Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101

purulent otitic meningitis, operation, recovery, *Otol.* 72

cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 155

discussion on case of facial paralysis, *Otol.* 104

on chronic suppuration of left "attic," *Otol.* 94

on cyst of floor of nose, *Laryng.* 123

on dental abscess of nasal septum, *Laryng.* 161

on destruction of tympanic membrane by hot fluid, *Otol.* 162

on epithelioma of external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 87

on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 142

on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 231

on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 234

on purulent otitic meningitis, *Otol.* 75

on stenoses of meatus, *Otol.* 66

Onanistic fantasies in case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 77

Onychogryphosis, case of, *Derm.* 118

Onychotrophia, case (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 8

Operations, kind of, performed under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 32-34

kind of, performed under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 3, 4

Ophthalmic physicians, need of, for advancement of ophthalmology (Rayner D. Batten), *Ophth.* 11

special problems for, *Ophth.* 12

Ophthalmologist, difficulty in teaching operative work to, *Ophth.* 16

education of, *Ophth.* 15

Ophthalmic-reaction for diagnosing hay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 131

Ophthalmoscopic symptoms of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 147

Oppenheim, streptococcal infection of tonsils and fauces, followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, quoted, *Newr.* 56

Optic disc, mass obscuring (J. F. Cunningham), *Ophth.* 82

Orange juice, fresh, minimal dose protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27, 28

potency, compared with raw milk as anti-scorbutic remedy, *Therap.* 26

seed in trachea, *Laryng.* 80

Orbit, bony, compound fractures with involvement of nasal accessory sinuses, latent cases, *Laryng.* 17

endothelioma of, *Ophth.* 74

tumour of ? carcinoma, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145

Order of St. John, voluntary aid detachment of, *Occ. Lect.* 38

Organo-therapy in treatment of pituitary tumours, *Surg.* 50

Oriental sore, see *Delhi* boil

Ormerod, J. A.—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 48

Ormond, A. W.—Case of von Recklinghausen's disease, *Ophth.* 74

of Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 124

- Ormond, A. W.**—Discussion on cyst of iris, *Ophth.* 79
on need for ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 23
- Orr and Rows.**—Lymphogenous toxo-infection of nervous system, quoted, *Neur.* 55
- Orton, G. Harrison.**—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 121
- Oscilloscope** and rotating mirror, examination of current used in X-ray work by, *Electr.* 76, 78, 81
experiments with, *Electr.* 124
- Ossiculectomy**, discussion, *Otol.* 91-96
two cases illustrating scope and utility of (Sir J. D. Dundas Grant), *Otol.* 14
- Osteitis deformans** (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 207
infective chronic, of maxillae in male, aged 40 (H. Watson Turner), *Odont.* 64
- Osteo-arthritis**, family (R. Armstrong), *Child.* 24
appearance in fingers, resembling Heberden's nodes, *Child.* 25, 29
case-histories, *Child.* 26
pedigree chart of, *Child.* 28
X-ray appearances in, *Child.* 25, 27
- Osteoma**, encapsuled, of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 44, 45
- Osteomyelitis**, acute, of lumbar vertebra, *Clin.* 83, 84
deafness in, *Otol.* 45
of mandible, case (H. Stobie), *Obst.* 70
of skull, calvarium showing result in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, specimen from case, *Laryng.* 48
- Osteoplastic graft**, effect of closure with, of hole in skull, resulting from shell wound of head, (H. Head), *Neur.* 29
- Osteotomy**, cuneiform, in treatment of bony ankylosis of right ankle-joint, case (P. B. Roth), *Orth.* 235
- Os** tibiale sesamoideum, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 101
- Otitis meningitis**, purulent, *Otol.* 72
- Otitis externa**, stenosis of meatus following (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 65
media in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, *Otol.* 28
secondary, purulent meningitic labyrinthitis with, *Otol.* 26
- Otology**, plea for better teaching of (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 1
- Oto-rhino-laryngology**, plea for better teaching of (Herbert Tilley), *Otol.* 1
- Otosclerosis**, differential diagnosis from acusticus tumours, *Otol.* 152
- Oral epithelium**, in periodontal disease, significance of, *Odont.* 89
- Ova** (bilharzial), mode of deposition in tissues, *Occ. Lect.* 9
examination for, in *Bilharzia hematobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 5
- Ovary** and testicle, homologous parts of, *Obst.* 69
adult, comparative study of, *Obst.* 65
carcinomata, secondary (thirty-eight cases), *Obst.* 107
clinically carcinomatous tumours, *Obst.* 124
cyst of, disappearance of psychogenetic psychosis on removal of, *Psych.* 2
embryoma of, cystic (J. D. Barris), *Obst.* 131
epithelial new growths of, origin of, *Obst.* 75
- Ovary**, epithelial tissues of, development of, *Obst.* 66
tumours of, origin of (J. R. Goodall), *Obst.* 63
origin of, bibliography and references, *Obst.* 89-91
fibroma of, specimen of (A. Richardson), *Obst.* 210
interstitial cells of, *Obst.* 78, 88
malignant tumour of, solid and semisolid, secondary mistaken for primary, *Surg.* 1
microscopical appearance in case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 4, 5
origin of epithelial structures in, *Obst.* 64
peritheliomata of, frequency of, *Obst.* 88
primary and secondary carcinoma of (G. Ley), *Obst.* 95
secondary carcinomatous nodules in, *Obst.* 116
tumours of, fluid within, *Obst.* 216
non-malignant, fatal if not removed, *Obst.* 217
- Overcrowding** causing spread and prevalence of typhus in Poland, *Epid.* 272
- Ovules**, tumours arising from (dermoids and teratomata), *Obst.* 84
- Owen, E. A.**—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformers compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 119
- Oxford**, University of, hospital training in midwifery required by, *Obst.* 39, 40
- Oxidase** reaction in staining brain or spinal cord, *Psych.* 27
- Oxycephaly**, case (Theodore Thompson), *Child.* 136
- Oxygen**, alcohol vapour and, therapeutic value and effects, *Therap.* 44, 45
supply, to nerve centres, diminished, producing thermal debility, *Bahn.* 26, 27
therapeutic administration of, blood-count in cases of phosgene or chlorine gas poisoning, *Therap.* 67
methods of, *Therap.* 78
therapeutic uses of, chamber for, details, *Therap.* 85-87
cost of, *Therap.* 88
discussion on, *Therap.* 59-95
method of administration, *Therap.* 60
outline of treatment, *Therap.* 89
pulse as index of effort syndrome, *Therap.* 63
tests before and after treatment, results of, *Therap.* 64
results of treatment, *Therap.* 90
symptoms and physical signs of patients, *Therap.* 89-90
see also Nitrous oxide, and oxygen, apparatus for; Nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether, apparatus for
- Page, C. M.**—Use of pneumatic pads in treatment of ununited fractures of humerus, *Orth.* 212
- Pain** due to damage of spinal nerve-roots after gunshot injury, *Neur.* 20, 21
opening and closing eyes, without sensation of, during anaesthesia, *Anaesth.* 8
- Palate** and pharynx, changes in, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
endothelioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
hard, papilloma of (C. Nourse and A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 40
intact, sequestrum of floor of nose with (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 162
lipoma of, large submucous, *Laryng.* 61

- Palate**, lupus of, case of, *Laryng.* 149
mixed parotid tumour, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
paralysis of, and multiple neuritis, following streptococcal infection of tonsils and fauces, *Neur.* 56
- Palmer**, A. C.—Two cases of rupture of vagina during labour, *Obst.* 151
- Palpitation**, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 91
- Falsy** (birth), with dislocation of head of radius (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 225
- Pancreas**, fibrositis of, *Baln.* 16
- Panse** and Quex's operation in treatment of tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 155
- Papilloma** at bifurcation of trachea (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 35
at ileo-cæcal valve causing intussusception, case (C. F. Cuthbert), *Clin.* 32
extensive, of hard palate, case (C. Nourse and A. Ryland), *Laryng.* 40
of duodenum, specimen, *Surg.* 195
of gall-bladder, specimen, *Surg.* 198
of larynx, case (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 120
with malignant tendency with recurrence as epithelioma of opposite cord (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 124
of rectum, specimen, *Surg.* 197
of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 190, 193
removed from left vocal cord (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 153
- Papillomata** of larynx, specimen, *Laryng.* 74, 75
upon vocal cords, *Laryng.* 75
- Paralysis**, abductor double, following cut-throat, case (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 30
agitans, symptomatic, following encephalitis lethargica, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Clin.* 65
and contracture, hysterical, treatment by "lightning-cure," *Neur.* 6
facial, case of (E. F. Buzzard), *Neur.* 36
case of (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 101
in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
transplantation of anterior half of masseter muscle for (S. Hastings), *Otol.* 64
traumatic, produced in unusual way (H. J. Banks-Davis), *Otol.* 13
with nerve deafness and impaired vestibular reactions (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 82
general, of insane and confusional psychoses, *Neur.* 11
generalized, not local, after injection of diphtheria toxin into animals, *Neur.* 56
infantile, acute encephalomyelitis in Australia distinct from, *Odont.* 204
injury to neck of femur produced in straightening flexed hip in case of (E. Laming Evans), *Orth.* 103
- Landry's**, prevalence in 1918, *Epid.* 177
post diphtheritic, analogy to tetanus, *Neur.* 56
and multiple neuritis, three elements forming symptom-complex common to, *Neur.* 54
associated with extra-facial infections of superficial skin disease and of wounds by diphtheria bacillus, *Neur.* 50
cause of, discussed, *Neur.* 54, 55
following facial diphtheria, *Neur.* 49
identity with multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 54
- Paralysis**, spastic bilateral, complete, of face, jaw, tongue and larynx, following acute illness (J. Collier), *Neur.* 47
- Paralytic** dislocation of hip, case (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 232
- Paramyxa**, *Laryng.* 120
- Paranoia**, origin of, Freud's views, *Psych.* 71
- Paraplegia**, spastic, illustrating reflex phenomena and impeding influence of muscular hyper-tonicity and reflex spasms on voluntary movements of lower limbs, case (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 37
- Parapsoriasis** en gouttes, case of (M. G. Hannay), *Derm.* 155
- Parasites**, animal, in appendices, from subjects dying from causes unconnected with appendicular disease, *Path.* 134
- Paresis**, initial, local, common to multiple neuritis and post-diphtheritic paralysis, *Neur.* 54
local, following ulceration of perineum, *Neur.* 55
- Parity** incidence in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 164
- Parkinson**, J. P.—Discussion on hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, *Child.* 35
- Parotid** tumour of palate, mixed, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 145
- Parotitis** in typhus fever, *Med.* 70
- Parsons**, F. P. N. (for H. Batty Shaw).—Case of malignant endocarditis affecting pulmonary valve in youth aged 16½ years, *Clin.* 70
- Parsons**, J. H.—Bilateral changes in macula with good vision, *Ophth.* 6
discussion on card test for colour-blindness, *Ophth.* 63
on need of ophthalmic physicians, *Ophth.* 24
on unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 4
on vessels in iris, *Ophth.* 36
extraction of right dislocated lens, subluxation of left lens, which shows suspensory ligament, *Ophth.* 57
with peripheral iridectomy, endophthalmitis, central iridectomy (iridotomy) with hook, *Ophth.* 56
- Parthenogenesis**, definition of, *Obst.* 218
- Patella**, dislocation of, case (R. P. Rowlands), *Clin.* 26
- Paterson**, D. H.—Cases of anæmia with enlarged spleen, *Anæsth.* 103
rheumatoid arthritis with nodules, *Child.* 101
three cases of renal dwarfism associated with curious bony changes, *Child.* 107
two cases of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 138
- Paterson**, D. R.—Discussion on carcinoma of post-cricoid region, *Laryng.* 201
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 140
on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 116
on per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 235
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 221
on sarcoma and endothelioma treated by radium, *Laryng.* 146
- Paterson**, H. J.—Discussion on appendicectomy by a new route, *Surg.* 140
on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 141
- Paton**, L.—Blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 59
cobalt glass as aid to refraction, *Ophth.* 65

- Paton, L.**—Discussion on cyst of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 65
on perithelioma of eyelid, *Ophth.* 74
mass of connective tissue covering disc, *Ophth.* 60
vestibular nystagmus, *Ophth.* 59
- Paton, N., F.R.S.**—Discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 77
- Patterson, Norman.**—Discussion on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 158
frontal sinus suppuration; extra-dural abscess, *Laryng.* 138
and **Pike, N.**—Case of supraglottic tumour, which proved to be a cavernous angioma, *Laryng.* 166
large cavernous angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 180
- Payne, J. Lewin.**—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 54
- Pea-nut** as antidote against beri-beri, *Therap.* 22, 23
- Pecten** band, formation of, *Proct.* 85
- Pectoralis**, major and minor, congenital absence of; elevation of scapula (Geoffrey Jefferson), *Child.* 162
- Pegler, L. H.**—Discussion on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 88
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 140
- Pellagra**, complicated by indicanuria, *Therap.* 24
deficiency or absence of free hydrochloric acid in, *Therap.* 24
due to deficiency in biological protein, *Therap.* 5, 6, 7
emaciation resulting from, *Therap.* 24
plasmolysis in, *Therap.* 25
probable dietetic deficiency producing, *Therap.* 24
sympathetic nervous system in relation to, *Therap.* 25
treatment, must be dietetic, *Therap.* 24
- Pelvic** disease complicating diverticulitis, *Proct.* 62, 63
- Pemphigus**, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 147
of mouth, fauces and epiglottis in elderly man (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 185
treatment by flavine, *Derm.* 147
vegetans, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 144
- Pencil** protector lodged in left bronchus of child, *Laryng.* 84
- Penis**, ganglion, *Derm.* 110
gouty nodules of, *Derm.* 110
human, bone-formation in, *Derm.* 110
peri-urethral induration of, chronic, chronic fibroid subcutaneous syphilomata of legs associated with, *Derm.* 105
squamous-celled carcinoma of, giving rise to similar growth at apex of heart, *Surg.* 5
- Penfold.**—Account of casualties on board H.M.S. *Barkam*, Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 7, 8
- Perichondritis** of larynx, *Laryng.* 178, 179
- Peri-diverticular** hyperplasia, *Proct.* 58, 59
- Peri-diverticulitis**, *Proct.* 56, 60
- Perineum**, rupture of, and vesico-vaginal fistula complicating labour, *Obst.* 52
ulceration of, symptom-complex of three elements following, *Neur.* 55
- Periodogram**, application in study of epidemics, *Epid.* 182
- Periodogram**, investigation into periodicity of epidemics of whooping-cough from 1870-1910, by means of (M. Young), *Epid.* 207
- Periodontal** disease, pathology of, a factor in (G. B. Ash), *Odont.* 89
- Perithelioma** (alveolar sarcoma) of frontal bone (H. S. Whale), *Laryng.* 113
of ethmoid and maxillary antrum, *Laryng.* 51
of eyelid (R. S. Charsley), *Ophth.* 73
rarity, *Ophth.* 73
of ovary, frequency of, *Obst.* 88
- Peritonitis** following perforation of diverticulum, *Proct.* 76
general, infected fibromyoma of puerperal uterus associated with, *Obst.* 134
perforation of diverticulum of sigmoid flexure causing, *Proct.* 70
- Permewan, W.**—Discussion on spontaneous cicatrization of tuberculosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 32
- Per-nasal** dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 234
- Pernet, G.**—"Atrophoderma reticulata symmetrica faciei," *Derm.* 91
case of "erythème induré des jeunes filles," associated with follicles and phlyctenular ulcers, *Derm.* 53
of extensive generalized cicatricial secondary syphilide, *Derm.* 132
of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 7
of multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 17
of shaving-brush anthrax of face, recovery, *Derm.* 25
of so-called "white spot" disease, *Derm.* 100
discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 67
on case of folliculitis ulerythematosata reticulata of MacKee and Parounagian, *Derm.* 11
on case of leprosy treated by tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 53
on case of ? lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 91
on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2
on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 99
on multiple pigmented hæmorrhagic sarcoma?, case (or diagnosis), *Derm.* 14
two cases of bilateral morphæa in children, *Derm.* 132
- Per-oral** method, direct, for removal of angiomas of larynx, *Laryng.* 240
- Perry, M., and Potter, C.**—Actinomycosis (?) of tonsil, *Laryng.* 116
- Persecutory** ideas, development of, favoured by army life, *Neur.* 11
- Persia**, Northern, and Mesopotamia, typhus and relapsing fever in (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59
- Perspiration**, effects of, *Baln.* 31
uses of, *Baln.* 31
- Pestilence**, prediction of 1918 as year of, *Epid.* 177
- Petechiæ**, purple, in typhus fever, *Med.* 73
- Peters, E. A.**—Discussion on congenital cupping of external auditory meatus with keratosis, *Otol.* 71
on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 83

- Petit-mal**, attacks of, *Neur.* 14
- Phagocytes**, active, large number in blood, with anemia and splenomegaly (Malin's syndrome), *Med.* 10
- Phagocytosis**, abnormal, in Cooke's case of Herrick's anemia, *Med.* 10
- agglutination with, *Med.* 15
- without, *Med.* 15
- and peripheral circulation, factors leading to removal of bacteria from (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 77
- by fixed cells and leucocytes, *Path.* 87
- in Malin's syndrome, *Med.* 10-15
- of bacteria in the circulation, acceleration of, factors leading to, *Path.* 92
- without agglutination, rare, *Med.* 15
- Pharmacology**, experimental, work in, at British spas, advocated, *Baln.* 43
- Pharyngitis** due to dental sepsis, *Odont.* 44
- Pharyngotomy**, lateral, method of, for exposure of large growths of epiglaryngeal region (W. Trotter), *Laryng.* 196
- Pharynx** and larynx, ulceration (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 126, 127
- and mouth, malignant disease of, operations under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 39, 40
- operations under intratracheal insufflation of ether, classified, *Anæsth.* 3, 4
- non-malignant disease of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2, 3
- operations on, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2, 3
- and palate, large submucous lipoma of, *Laryng.* 61
- deep, ulceration of (C. Horsford), *Laryng.* 155
- dermoid cyst of, specimen, contents, *Path.* 108
- endothelioma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
- gunshot wounds of, operations for, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2
- see also *Direrticulum*, pharyngeal: *Pouches*, pharyngeal
- Phear**, A. G.—Medical experiences in Macedonia and the Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 57
- Phillips**, C. E. S.—Problems of interrupted and fluctuating currents, *Electr.* 93
- Phillips**, H.—Discussion on anæsthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 28
- on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 15
- on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anæsth.* 22
- Phlyctenular** ulcers and follicles in association with "erythème induré des jeunes filles" (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 53
- Phosgene** gas, poisoning by, *War* 34
- Phosphorus** and lactic acid poisoning, comparison between, *Path.* 60
- poisoning, autolytic degradation of tissues in, *Path.* 29, 56
- Physical** defects in the young, how produced, *Otol.* 1
- drill, *Occ. Lect.* 22, 24
- education, directorate of, suggested, *Occ. Lect.* 37
- left to private enterprise, *Occ. Lect.* 31
- main divisions of, *Occ. Lect.* 22, 23
- Physical** education, national council of, formation suggested, *Occ. Lect.* 33, 37, 38
- educational training in, *Occ. Lect.* 25
- neglected hitherto, *Occ. Lect.* 31
- not sufficiently studied by medical profession, *Occ. Lect.* 31, 32
- organization deficient, *Occ. Lect.* 35, 36
- organized system of, necessity for, *Occ. Lect.* 32
- position of medical profession with regard to (K. Digby Bell), *Occ. Lect.* 19
- teachers of, training of, *Occ. Lect.* 33
- exercises in scurvy, *Therap.* 20
- training, classes of boy and youth most in need of, *Occ. Lect.* 39
- constructive measures in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
- in Army, *Occ. Lect.* 38
- in civilian life, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- inculcation of spirit of "playing the game for the side" in, *Occ. Lect.* 39
- in Royal Navy before the war, *Occ. Lect.* 20
- preventive measures in, *Occ. Lect.* 22
- value of boxing in, *Occ. Lect.* 39
- of physiological research in relation to, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Physicians** and radiologists, co-operation between, *Electr.* 8, 9
- Physiological** activity, time of day at which highest, *Occ. Lect.* 52
- research, value of, in relation to physical training, *Occ. Lect.* 36
- Physiology**, experimental, work in, at British Spas, advocated, *Baln.* 43
- not taught from preventive standpoint, *Occ. Lect.* 31
- Physique**, national deterioration in, *Odont.* 37
- Pickard**, R., C.B., C.M.G. and Lloyd, G. W.—Early manifestations of scurvy, *Med.* 43
- Figini**, views on metabolism in dementia præcox (quoted), *Psych.* 42
- Pigmentation**, keratosis and carcinoma in tar workers, *Derm.* 155
- Pike**, N.—Discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 232
- and Patterson, N.—Case of supraglottic tumour which proved to be a cavernous angioma, *Laryng.* 166
- large cavernous angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 180
- Pitts**, A. T.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 53
- Pituitary** and thyroid glands, disorders of, analogy between, *Surg.* 36, 37
- extract, administration of, spontaneous rupture of uterus following, *Obst.* 205
- in case of diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 97
- fossa, methods of approach, extradural, *Surg.* 39
- methods of approach, intradural, *Surg.* 39
- temporal, *Surg.* 39
- gland, cyst of, specimen, *Laryng.* 53
- cysts of, treatment by evacuation, *Surg.* 51
- deficient activity of, results, *Surg.* 36
- disease of, diagnosis in early stage, *Surg.* 46
- glandular symptoms, *Surg.* 36
- with symptoms of intracranial pressure, *Surg.* 38
- diseases of, with glandular symptoms, treatment, operative, *Surg.* 37

- Pituitary gland**, diseases of, with symptoms of intracranial pressure, treatment, operative, *Path.* 38
 excessive activity, results of, *Surg.* 36
 methods of approach, frontal, *Surg.* 39
 nasal, *Surg.* 39
 microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 4
 tumour of, accompanied by acromegaly, *Surg.* 51, 52, 54
 axis cylinder processes still capable of function, *Surg.* 50
 blindness accompanying, relieved by operation, *Surg.* 49
 case and specimen, *Laryng.* 52
 cases not operated on, expectation of life, *Surg.* 47, 48
 operated on by frontal route, *Surg.* 42-45
 cystic, *Surg.* 39
 treatment, operative, results, *Surg.* 39
 from lateral ventricle pressing on gland, treated by decompression operation, *Surg.* 49
 headache accompanying, relief by operation, *Surg.* 48, 49
 intracranial extension in cases of optic disturbance, *Surg.* 38
 nature, *Surg.* 38
 operation on by nasal route inadequate, *Surg.* 44, 45
 by frontal route, advantages, *Surg.* 42-44
 operations on, still in groping stage, *Surg.* 35, 53
 by trans-sphenoidal route, *Surg.* 52, 53
 possibility of recovery of vision in cases of, *Surg.* 50
 showing great improvement after operation, case (H. Lawson Whale), *Clin.* 29
 skiagram and perimetric charts, *Child.* 29, 30
 treatment by thyroid extract, *Surg.* 50, 51
 operative, results upon vision, *Surg.* 44, 45
 wrong diagnosis of, cases operated on, *Surg.* 41, 42
- Pityriasis lichenoides chronica**, *Derm.* 119
 rubra pilaris, case of, *Derm.* 126
 (generalized form) (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 59
- Placenta** prævia, antepartum and accidental hæmorrhage, combined, *Obst.* 132
- Plague** in Salonika, *Epid.* 149
- Planorbis Boissyi**, intermediate host of *Bilharzia Mansonii*, *Occ. Lect.* 2
- Plant** and animal response (Sir J. C. Bose), *Occ. Lect.* 101
- Plants** and animals, minimum, optimum and maximum thermal points for, table showing, *Baln.* 26
 death-spasm in, *Occ. Lect.* 104
 determinations of latent period and time-relations of response to stimulus, *Occ. Lect.* 115
 localization of organ of perception in, *Occ. Lect.* 105
 molecular predisposition in, *Occ. Lect.* 109
 nervous impulse in, control of, *Occ. Lect.* 107
 rate of growth, absolute determination, *Occ. Lect.* 112
 automatic record, *Occ. Lect.* 111
 time-relations of growth variation under electric shock, *Occ. Lect.* 117
- Plasma** cell in dental cysts, *Odont.* 101
- Plasmolysis** in pellagra, *Therap.* 25
- Plastic** operation for extensive rodent ulcer involving bone excision, recovery (Arthur Edmunds), *Clin.* 3
- Platt**, H.—Discussion on secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 87
- Pleura**, right, squamous-celled carcinoma of, secondary to similar growth of right arm, *Surg.* 5
- Pleural** cavity, toothplate impacted in œsophagus causing perforation into, death, *Laryng.* 89
 effusion, hæmorrhagic, in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
- Plimmer**, H. G., method of coagulating non-coagulable nitrogen, quoted, *Path.* 9
- Pneumatic** pads, use of, in treatment of ununited fractures of humerus (C. M. Page), *Orth.* 212
- Pneumobacilli** inoculated into immunized rabbit, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52
 sensitized, rabbits inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
- Pneumococci**, rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic titre of blood, *Path.* 50
- Pneumonia** and measles, deafness following, *Otol.* 48
 meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis following, *Otol.* 50-54
 deafness following, *Otol.* 48
 isolation of cases on board ship in Royal Navy (1813), *War* 4
 lobar, effect of oxygen administration in, *Therap.* 94
 septic, abolition of risk in intratracheal administration of ether, *Anæsth.* 8, 9
 see also *Aspiration-pneumonia*
- Point** and plate spark gap in series with X-ray tube, use of, *Electr.* 77, 78
- Poland** (Congress), geographically defined, *Epid.* 262
 typhus fever epidemic in (1916-18), cases, deaths and fatalities per cent., *Epid.* 263
 (1916-19), case mortality, *Epid.* 270
 diseases other than typhus, epidemic in (1917-19), *Epid.* 274
 trench fever, epidemic in (1916), *Epid.* 21
 typhus fever, epidemic in (E. W. Goodall), *Epid.* 261-276
 prophylactic measures against, by Germans and Ministry of Public Health, *Epid.* 273, 274
- Polio-encephalitis** affecting mid-brain, deformities resulting from, treatment suggested, *Child.* 55, 56
 showing involvement of pyramidal and extrapyramidal systems, case (F. J. Poynton, shown by J. C. Spence), *Child.* 53
- Pollen** vaccine, *Occ. Lect.* 135
- Pollens** of various plants, reactions of patients to, table, *Occ. Lect.* 137
 toxic powers of, *Occ. Lect.* 136
- Polyneuritis** cranialis, case (S. A. K. Wilson), *Clin.* 64
 see also *Neuritis*, multiple
- Polypi** and polypus:—
 antral, large, with two distinct pedicles (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 15
 antro-choanal, *Laryng.* 54, 55

Polypi and polypus:—

- gastric, specimen, *Surg.* 199
 intra-uterine, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
 removal, *Obst.* 7
 multiple (oedematous fibromata) of middle third of œsophagus (William Hill), *Laryng.* 22
 nasal, *Laryng.* 51
 of colon, specimen, *Surg.* 188, 196
 of ileum, specimen, *Surg.* 195
 of intestine, specimen, *Surg.* 199
 of jejunum, specimen, *Surg.* 195
 of rectum, specimen, *Surg.* 197, 198
 of small intestine, specimen, *Surg.* 193
 of stomach, specimen, *Surg.* 193
 removal from pharynx, under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2
 spheno-choanal, recurring (soft fibroma), *Laryng.* 56
Poor Law institutions, suggested availability as maternity centres, *Obst.* 59, 61
 as obstetric teaching centres, *Obst.* 61
Popliteal nerve, external, secondary suture of, chart of results, *New.* 85, 86
Pores, ultra-microscopic, controlled by nerves, *Occ. Lect.* 42
Porro-dilatation, *Occ. Lect.* 42
 of hand, accompanying voluntary cough, *Occ. Lect.* 44, 56
 production of, *Occ. Lect.* 43, 53
Post-cricoid area, carcinoma of, statistics bearing upon sex and age-incidence, with notes on duration of symptoms in these cases (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 15
 region and upper end of the œsophagus, carcinoma of (A. Logan Turner), *Laryng.* 199
Potassium iodide and iodine solutions injected intraperitoneally and intravenously into rabbits to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
Potato salad, raw, effectual antiscorbutic, *Therap.* 20
Potter, C., and **Perry**, M.—Actinomycosis (?) of tonsil, *Laryng.* 116
Potts, George.—Case of keratitis following gun-powder explosion, *Ophth.* 27
 case of "gassing," followed by tubercular iritis, *Ophth.* 30
 detachment of the retina, with unusual condition of the conjunctiva, *Ophth.* 28
Pouch, pharyngeal, artificial, *Laryng.* 62
 leaden disks for production of, *Laryng.* 63
 œsophageal, traction, *Laryng.* 95
Poulton, E. P.—Case of diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 97
Powell, A., and **Kohiyar**, A. J.—A bodo-like flagellate persisting in urinary tract for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout, *Path.* 1
Powell, Llewelyn.—Discussion on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 14
 on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anæsth.* 22
Power, Sir d'Arcy.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 165

- Poynton**, F. J. (shown by J. C. Spence).—Case of polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, showing involvement of pyramidal and extra-pyramidal systems, *Child.* 53
 discussion on case of leukaemia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 17
 on case of splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 23
 on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 7
 on family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 29
Pregnancy, indirect traumatic rupture of uterus during (Gordon Ley), *Obst.* 1-13
 hæmolytic anæmia of, *Med.* 19
 toxæmia, *Obst.* 145
Pregnant women, importance of clean mouths in, *Odont.* 38
Pre-digested food in pellagra, *Therap.* 24, 25
Premolar, unerupted, case (E. Lloyd Williams), *Odont.* 87
Premycotic erythrodermia, cases (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 5
Prince of Wales's Hospital, museum of, specimen from, *Surg.* 202
Pringle, J. J.—Discussion on apparent diphtheroid affection of the skin, *Derm.* 47
 on case of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 86
 on case of chronic diphtheritic granuloma, *Derm.* 79
 on case of "erythème induré de jeunes filles," *Derm.* 54
 on case of multiple rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 55
 on fibroid cutaneous syphilomata of legs, *Derm.* 113
 on multiple pigmented hæmorrhagic sarcoma (?), case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 14
Pritchard, Eric, acidosis as cause of rickets, quoted, *Therap.* 4
 discussion on accessory food factors (vitamines) in feeding of infants, *Child.* 91
 and **Hillier**, W. S.—Specimens from case of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis with associated hypertrophies, *Child.* 33
 specimens from four cases of punctate ulceration on stomach of infants, *Child.* 33
Prostate, enlargement in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4
Protein, biological, deficiency of, in diet producing pellagra, *Therap.* 5-7
 fraction of serum containing antitrypsin, *Path.* 23
 inoculated, toxicity of, variation in antitryptic index of blood has no relation to, *Path.* 59
Proteins in urine, *Med.* 97
 primarily non-toxic, rabbits inoculated with to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45
Proteolytic ferment, absorption of, caused by agar, *Path.* 58, 61
Pseudomucinous carcinomata, *Obst.* 106
 cysts, carcinomata arising from, *Obst.* 98
 carcinomatous, *Obst.* 115
Pseudopelade and lichen planus, case (S. E. Dore), *Derm.* 16
Psychic trauma, in psychogenetic psychoses, *Psych.* 4, 5, 8, 12
 severe, childbirth becoming, *Psych.* 15
Psychical medicine, modern aspect of, *Neur.* 4
Psycho-analysis of case of early paranoid dementia, *Psych.* 65-81

- Psycho-emotive** response in subjects of nerve-lesions, *Occ. Lect.* 49
- Psychogenic** factors, influence of, in nervous disorders (W. A. Turner), *Neur.* 1-16
- Psychological** adaption, failure of, *Neur.* 4
failure of, types of reaction attendant upon, *Neur.* 6
- Psychology**, clinically-applied, *Neur.* 3
study of, outcome of the war, *Neur.* 3
- Psychoneuroses**, contributory physical causes, *Neur.* 5
treatment by segregation, *Neur.* 4
- Psychoses**, psychogenetic, and dementia præcox, connexion between, *Psych.* 14
difficulty of diagnosis from dementia præcox, *Psych.* 12, 13
in army, *Psych.* 3
cases described, *Psych.* 4-12
observations on (H. Devine), *Psych.* 1-17
psychic, trauma in, *Psych.* 4, 5, 8, 12
treatment in military and civil experience, results contrasted, *Psych.* 16, 17
sexual traumata in relation to, *Psych.* 13
- Psychosis**, confusional, in soldiers, *Neur.* 11
possible causes of, *Neur.* 11, 12
psychogenetic, case of, *Psych.* 2
disappearance on removal of ovarian cyst, *Psych.* 2
mechanism of regression in, *Psych.* 5, 9, 11
patient exhibiting terror at Red Cross emblem, *Psych.* 10, 13
- Psycho-therapy**, in early childhood (A. Dingwall Fordyce), *Child.* 148
in health, *Child.* 149
in hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 11
of sick children, *Child.* 150
- Puerperal** infection, death-rate from, high, *Obst.* 41
fever, hospital accommodation for, in London, difficult to obtain, *Obst.* 43
- Pugh, W. T. G.**—Case of achondroplasia, *Orth.* 217
case of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 110
exostosis of radius, *Orth.* 220
- Pulmonary** valve, malignant endocarditis affecting, in youth aged 16½ years, case (H. Batty Shaw), *Clin.* 70
- Pulp** cavities, shape of sections through mandibular teeth, demonstrating, *Odont.* 16
dental, sterilizing and capping, why contra-indicated, *Odont.* 46, 47, 53
- Pulse**, as index of effect syndrome, in administration of oxygen, *Therap.* 63
effect of radiations on, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 138
rate, effects of immersion in hot baths on, *Baln.* 26
fluctuations in, produced by variation of temperature of baths, *Baln.* 28-30
tests before and after oxygen treatment, results of, *Therap.* 64
- Pyelonephritis**, prevention and treatment, after gunshot injury to spinal cord, *Neur.* 23
- Pylorus** and body of stomach, scirrhus carcinoma of, diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 199
hypertrophic stenosis of, with associated hypertrophies, specimens from case (E. Pritchard and W. T. Hillier), *Child.* 33
stenosis, hypertrophic, relation of hypertrophy of suprarenal bodies to, discussed, *Child.* 34-38
- Pyorrhoea** among Indian troops arriving in Mesopotamia, *Therap.* 9
as early manifestation of scurvy, *Med.* 45
oral epithelium and, *Odont.* 93
- Pyramidal** and extra-pyramidal systems; polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, and showing involvement of (F. J. Poynton, shown by J. C. Spence), *Child.* 53
- Pyrexia** and urticaria accompanying bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 3
in arthritis, complicating dysentery, *Med.* 26-28
- Pyriform** sinus, vocal cord, and right ventricular band, infiltration of ? malignant (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 4
- Quackery** in electrical treatment, *Electr.* 1, 2
- Quadriplegia**, spastic, following injury of spinal cord in upper cervical region, showing unusual reflex phenomena, case (E. F. Buzzard and G. Riddoch), *Neurol.* 44
- Queensland**, acute encephalo-mylitis in, *Epid.* 188
- Quinine**, administration, producing hæmoglobinuria, *Occ. Lect.* 69
skin lesions following, *Occ. Lect.* 69
dermatitis, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 146
in malaria, administration, methods of, *Occ. Lect.* 67, 68
benefits of, *Occ. Lect.* 66
intramuscular injection of, *Occ. Lect.* 68
in mixed malaria and diphtheria, *Occ. Lect.* 68
over-doses, amblyopia following, *Occ. Lect.* 69, 70
- Rabbit** inoculated with oleum phosphoratum, activity of autolytic, proteolytic ferment not present in serum of, *Path.* 29
immune and sensitized, inoculation into, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 52-54
injection of drugs damaging white corpuscle forming tissue into, to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 58
inoculated with exotoxins to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
with non-pathogenic bacteria to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44
with pathogenic bacteria to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 46-50
with primarily non-toxic proteins to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 45
with reagents destroying antitrypsin in vitro, effect on antitryptic titre, *Path.* 56, 57
with sensitized bacteria to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
with temperature-raising drugs, to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
liver, autolysis of, experiments to determine, *Path.* 30-35
emulsions of, amounts of non-coagulable nitrogen in, *Path.* 30-34
effect of lactic acid added to, *Path.* 30-35
preparation, *Path.* 30-35
marrow, sterile autolysis of, experiments to determine rate of, *Path.* 36-38

- Rabbit**, sensitized, inoculation with egg albumen to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 54
 serum, use in experiments on antitrypsin, *Path.* 15, 16
 with bacterial toxæmia, autolysis of liver of, *Path.* 34, 35
- Radiant** heat and Morton wave current in treatment of tennis elbow, *Electr.* 24
 in treatment of linear morphea, *Derm.* 25
- Radiation**, chemical action in, relation to ionization, *Electr.* 152
 chemical changes produced by, *Electr.* 152
 treatment of exophthalmic goitre by, *Electr.* 132
 general features, *Electr.* 137
 ultra-violet, examination of patients by means of (J. C. Mottram and S. Russ), *Electr.* 143
- Radio-activity**, action on human body, experimental work on needed, *Balm.* 42
- Radiographs**, importance of, in determining condition of antrum, *Odont.* 95
- Radiography**, apparatus required for, *Electr.* 122
 Radiologists and physicians and surgeons, co-operation between, *Electr.* 8, 9
 diagnostic work of, *Electr.* 9
 hospital work of, *Electr.* 8
 ill remuneration of, *Electr.* 15
 instruments and apparatus of, *Electr.* 6, 7
 knowledge required of, *Electr.* 3
 status of, *Electr.* 13, 14, 15
 training of, *Electr.* 3
- Radiology** and electrolgy, ideals in (A. E. Barclay), *Electr.* 1
 development of (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), Sir E. Rutherford, *Electr.* 147
 need for research in, *Electr.* 149
 lack of units and standard methods of measurement in, *Electr.* 112
 lessons of the war (C. Thurstan Holland), *Electr.* 57
 nature and distribution of ionization in (photographs), *Electr.* 153, 155
- Radio-therapy**, apparatus required for, *Electr.* 122
- Radium** in treatment of aneigmata of larynx, *Laryng.* 239
 of cancer of breast, fall in leucocyte count, *Electr.* 32
 of exophthalmic goitre, technique of, *Electr.* 135
 of pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
 of rodent ulcer, leucocyte count in, *Electr.* 31, 32
 of sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx (W. D. Harmer and N. S. Finzi), *Laryng.* 144
 of sarcoma of middle ear arising in Eustachian tube, *Otol.* 63, 64
 leucocytic blood-content of workers in (J. C. Mottram and J. R. Clarke), *Electr.* 25
 rodent ulcer treated by, case (R. H. Browne-Carthew), *Clin.* 31
 use of, in advanced carcinoma of cervix, making possible Wertheim's hysterectomy, *Obst.* 191-195
 methods of administration, *Obst.* 196
 workers, clinical, daily amount of irradiation received by, estimated, *Electr.* 27-30
 time of application of exposure, *Electr.* 32
- Radium** workers, laboratory and clinical, leucopenia of, *Electr.* 27
 whitlows of fingers in, *Electr.* 27
- Radius** and ulna, partial fracture of, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161
 dislocation of head of, in birth palsy (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 225
 exostosis of (W. T. G. Pugh), *Orth.* 220
 photomicrograph showing features in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 111
 stippled appearance of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112
- Rae**, Burnett.—Discussion on functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 2
- Railway** traffic, suspension and subsequent resumption, respective effects on course of typhus fever epidemics in Serbia (1915), *Epid.* 57, 59, 108-117, 140, 141
 van disinfectors, in prevention of typhus and relapsing fevers in Serbia, *Epid.* 55, 135, 136
- Rash** in relapsing fever, *Med.* 76
 in typhus fever, *Med.* 73
- Rashes**, early manifestation of scurvy, *Med.* 44
- Rat** sarcoma, amount of irradiation sufficient to prevent, *Electr.* 27
- Rationing** of Indian troops, system adopted previous to 1917, *Therap.* 9
- Rations** in Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force (1914-16), field service, British troops, Indian troops and followers, *Therap.* 8
 (British and Indian troops), alterations in, *Therap.* 9-12
- Raynaud's** phenomena and necroses of nasal bones, sclerodactylia with (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 50
- Reaction**, galvanic, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 151
- Read**, C. Stanford.—Most prominent feature of war mental reactions, quoted, *Neur.* 11
- von Recklinghausen's** disease, *Clin.* 8
 case of (A. W. Ormond), *Ophth.* 74
 symptoms associated with increased action of pituitary body, and with neurofibromatosis, *Ophth.* 75
 with acromegaly (A. W. Ormond), *Derm.* 124
- Recreational** training, development of fighting spirit in, *Occ. Lect.* 26
 in national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 25
- Recruits**, dental defects in, *Odont.* 38
 physical examination, revelations as to deterioration in national physique resulting from, *Odont.* 37
 rejection of, causes of, investigation into, by Medical Society of London, *Odont.* 37, 38
- Rectifier** and condenser, use with transformers described, *Electr.* 109-112
- Rectum**, abdominal-perineal excision of, followed by intestinal obstruction and gangrene of terminal portion of colon (W. B. Gabriel), *Proct.* 244
 cancer of, diagnosis from diverticulitis, *Proct.* 79
 dermoid of, specimen, *Surg.* 188
 excision of, four years after operation, case (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), *Proct.* 242
 papilloma of, specimen, *Surg.* 197
 polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 197, 198

- Rectum**, short-circuiting of ileum into, in treatment of case of diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proct.* 86
 stricture of, probably syphilitic, case (H. Graeme Anderson), *Proct.* 243
 tumour of, villous, specimen, *Surg.* 197
- Reflex**, conjunctival, loss of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Refraction**, cobalt glass as aid to (Leslie Paton), *Ophth.* 65
- Red Cross emblem**, patient in case of psychosis exhibiting terror at, *Psych.* 10, 13
- Regimental medical officers**, duties of, in relation to prevention of disease, *War* 22
- Regression**, mechanism of, in psychogenetic psychoses, *Psych.* 5, 9, 11
- Reid**, Sir Archibald, C.M.G.—Discussion on the development of radiology, *Electr.* 156
- Relapsing fever and typhus**, association between, *Med.* 66
 epidemics, associated, *Epid.* 21
 in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59
 Serbian epidemics of, in 1915, origin, course, and preventive measures employed (W. Hunter), *Epid.* 29-158
 in Macedonian campaign, *Occ. Lect.* 95
 diagnosis, bacteriological, *Med.* 80
 in Mesopotamia, incidence of (charts), *Med.* 64
 mortality statistics, *Med.* 70, 77
 in Serbia, epidemic (1915), course of, *Epid.* 102, 103
 mortality in, *Med.* 77
 prophylaxis, *Med.* 80
 quarantine and segregation, *Med.* 80
 symptoms, *Med.* 76
 temperature charts in, *Med.* 78, 79
 treatment, *Med.* 77
 see also *Typhus* and relapsing fever
- Renal dwarfism**, bony changes associated with, *Child.* 106
- Repression**, all cases of hysterical sensori-motor symptoms not due to, *Neur.* 6
 discouragement of, recommended, *Neur.* 9
 war neuroses due to, *Neur.* 9
- Reptiles**, hearing in, *Otol.* 5
- Respiration**, artificial, provision for, in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 39
 difficulty of, in gassed cases, effect of oxygen treatment on, *Therap.* 93
- Respiratory complications** under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform compared with other methods of anaesthesia, *Anæsth.* 36
 exercises, important element in, *Occ. Lect.* 36
 movements, manometer recording, in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 31
 system in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
- Rest**, recreational value of, *Occ. Lect.* 37
- Rete ovarii**, *Obst.* 65
- Retina**, detachment of, macular (A. H. Thompson), *Ophth.* 36
 detachment of, with unusual condition of conjunctiva (George Potts), *Ophth.* 25
 myopic, need of medical treatment in, *Ophth.* 13
 new growth of (N. Bishop Harman), *Ophth.* 42
- Retinitis** circinata, *Ophth.* 7, 8
- Rheumatic diseases**, ætiology and pathology, research into, at British spas, needed, *Baln.* 47
 pathology and bacteriology of, research into, at Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, *Baln.* 44
- Rheumatism**, diagnosis of arthritis in dysentery from, *Med.* 30, 31
 specific forms to be sent for spa treatment must be stated, *Baln.* 42
- Rheumatoid arthritis**, see *Arthritis*, rheumatoid
- Rhinitis**, atrophic, intranasal dacryocystotomy as a help in (H. A. Kisch), *Laryng.* 178
 caseous (Dan McKenzie), *Laryng.* 157
 pathology, *Laryng.* 159
- Rhinolith**, specimen, *Laryng.* 49
- Rhinology**, plea for better teaching of (H. Tilley), *Otol.* 1
- Rhinoplasty**, case (H. Lawson Whale), *Laryng.* 114
- Rhinotomy**, lateral (Moure's operation) in malignant disease of upper jaw (C. W. M. Hope), *Laryng.* 114
 in recurring epithelioma of maxillary antrum, case, *Laryng.* 51
 removal by, of adeno-fibro-myxoma of nares and nasopharynx (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 103
- Rhizoglyphus**, nature of, *Derm.* 150, 151
- Rib**, ninth, tumour on, giving rise to secondary deposit below elbow, *Surg.* 5
- Rice**, polished, causing beri-beri, *Therap.* 16
- Richardson**, A.—Specimen of fibroma of ovary, *Obst.* 210
- Rickets**, acidosis as cause of, *Therap.* 4
 ætiology discussed, *Therap.* 3, 4
 effect of exercise on development of, *Child.* 70
 prevention of, principal dietetic factor concerned in, *Therap.* 3
- Rickettsia** bodies connected with typhus and trench fevers, differences between, *Epid.* 22-24
 in lice-excreta, *Epid.* 17, 20
 in typhus fever, *Med.* 83, 87
 nature of, explained, *Epid.* 23, 24
- Riddoch**, G.—Case of meningitis circumscripta serosa following bullet wound of neck, with injury of posterior columns of spinal cord, *Neur.* 40
 case of spastic paraplegia illustrating certain reflex phenomena and impeding influence of muscular hypertonicity and reflex spasms on voluntary movements of lower limbs, *Neur.* 37
 signs of complete and incomplete injury of spinal cord, quoted, *Neur.* 25
 and Buzzard, E. F.—Case of spastic quadriplegia following injury of spinal cord in upper cervical region, showing certain reflex phenomena, *Neur.* 44
 and Head, H., F.R.S., bedsores in spinal injuries, quoted, *Neur.* 24
 prevention and treatment of cystitis and pyelitis following gunshot injury to spinal cord, quoted, *Neur.* 23
- Rivers**, W. H. R., F.R.S., war neuroses due to repression, quoted, *Neur.* 9
- Roaf**, H. E.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 23

- Roberts' test** for globulin in urine, *Med.* 98
- Robinson, G. Drummond**—Discussion on case of rupture of uterus, *Obst.* 190
 on rupture of bladder associated with retroverted gravid uterus, *Obst.* 160
 on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200
 the rôle of the cinematograph in the teaching of obstetrics, *Obst.* 15
- Rodent ulcer**, extensive, involving bone excision, plastic operation, recovery (Arthur Edmunds), *Clin.* 3
 generalized, case (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 68
 multiple, case (A. Savill), *Derm.* 54
 of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 83
 superficial "card-like," case (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 29
 treated by radium, case (R. H. Browne-Carthew), *Clin.* 31
 leucocyte count in, *Electr.* 31, 32
 ulceration accompanying epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 1
- Roll, G. W.**—Herpes ophthalmicus in a child aged 3, *Ophthalm.* 81
 vessels in iris, *Ophthalm.* 35
- Rolleston, Sir Humphry, K.C.B.**, communication on diverticulitis entitled "pericolitis sinistra" (quoted), *Proct.* 79
 discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 48
 on prevention of disease on active service, *War* 28
 on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35
 on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 5
- Rombergism** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150
- Rood, F. S.**—Discussion on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 1
 on anaesthesia in thyroid operations, *Anaesth.* 57
 on intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anaesth.* 15
 on two types of portable gas-oxygen apparatus, *Anaesth.* 22
- Rose, Frank A.**—Tooth removed from right secondary bronchus, *Laryng.* 163
- Ross, K. M.**—Discussion on utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 185
- Roth, Paul B.**—Case for diagnosis, *Orth.* 226
 case of bony ankylosis of left knee, *Orth.* 234
 of right ankle-joint treated by cuneiform osteotomy, *Orth.* 235
 discussion on case of sternomastoid tumour, *Orth.* 109
 on case of traumatic myositis ossificans, *Orth.* 111
 Dupuytren's contraction in a man aged 31, *Orth.* 113
 contracture in a young man following injury (shown before and after operation), *Orth.* 227
 note on abnormal torsion of the femoral shaft, *Orth.* 237
- Routh, Amand.**—Discussion on douche nozzle removal from female bladder, *Obst.* 130
 on inversion of uterus, *Obst.* 37
- Routh, Amand.**—Discussion on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynæcology, *Obst.* 61
 on rôle of cinematograph in teaching of obstetrics, *Obst.* 18
 on rupture of uterus, *Obst.* 190
 on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 200
- Rowlands, R. P.**—Case of dislocation of patella, *Clin.* 26
 discussion on appendicectomy by new route, *Surg.* 140
 on diverticulitis, cases illustrating, *Proct.* 76
 duodenal ulcer, gastro-jejunostomy, gastro-jejuno-colic fistula, excision of ulcer and entero-anastomosis, recovery, *Clin.* 59
 two cases of cirroid aneurysm, *Clin.* 23
- Rowntree, Cecil.**—Discussion on carcinoma of ovary, *Obst.* 127
 on secondary deposits in bone mistaken for primary tumours, *Surg.* 6
- Rows, R. G.**—Anxiety states, *Neur.* 61, 65
 maintenance of anxiety symptoms in soldiers (quoted), *Neur.* 9
- Royal Army Medical College**, quantities of various vaccines issued by, *War.* 17
- Royal College of Surgeons of England**, museum of, part of collection of Hunter's specimens illustrating "Natural History of the Teeth," housed in, *Odont.* 10
- Royal Navy**, absence of trained nursing for the sick till 1840, *War* 4
 first aid instruction in, earliest mention, *War* 4
 isolation of pneumonia cases in (1813), *War* 4
 loss of medical and surgical specialized talent during early stages of the war (1914-18), *War* 2
 medical services, disadvantages in old sea battles, *War* 4
 (1795-1840), defects in, *War* 2, 3
 reception and treatment of wounded at sea, *War* 4, 5
 supply of drugs and appliances, defective, *War* 4
 physical training in, before the war, *Occ. Lect.* 20
 during the war, *Occ. Lect.* 20, 21
 prophylaxis in, against scurvy, *War* 51
 recreational value of massed dancing in, *Occ. Lect.* 28
 surgeons of, qualities needed in, *War* 14
- Russ, S.**—Discussion on leucocytic blood-content of radium workers, *Electr.* 31
 and Mottram, J. C.—Examination of patients by means of ultra-violet radiation, *Electr.* 143
- Russell, H. Bedford.**—Atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 161
- Russo-Japanese War (1904-5)**, case mortality compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30
 cases of typhoid fever on Russian side, *War* 16
 daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29, 30
 killed in, percentage of strength compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 29

- Russo-Turkish war** (1877-78), case mortality compared with that in recent war (1914-18), *War* 30
cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever, in, *War* 16
- Rutherford, Sir E., F.R.S.**—Development of radiology (Mackenzie Davidson Memorial Lecture), *Electr.* 147
- Ryall, C.**—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 173
- Ryland, A.**—Discussion on case of frontal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 166
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 159
fistula and cicatrization in connexion with thyroglossal tract, *Laryng.* 156
and **Nourse, C.**—Case of extensive papilloma of the hard palate, *Laryng.* 40
- Ryle, J. A.**—Discussion on gas-poisoning, *War* 47
on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 81
- Saberton, C. W. S.**—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 51
- Sacculation** of gravid bicornute uterus, *Obst.* 154
- Sacculi** and diverticula, difference between, *Proct.* 73
colic, *Proct.* 64
in colon, pathological, causes discussed, *Proct.* 75
in viscera other than colon, *Proct.* 74, 97
- Sacculitis**, mimicking cancer of colon, *Proct.* 65
- Saccus** endolymphaticus, condition of, in case of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 138
- St. John**, Order of, volunteer aid detachment of, *Occ. Lect.* 38
- St. Mark's Hospital**, specimens from, *Surg.* 200
- St. Mary's Hospital**, Inoculation Department, amount of antityphoid vaccine issued from during recent war, *War* 17
- St. Thomas's Hospital**, museum of, specimens from, *Surg.* 191
- Salamonsen, Professor.**—Discussion on efficiency of high-tension transformer compared with induction coil, *Electr.* 105
- Saline**, hypertonic and normal, injection into rabbit, no effect on antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
rectal administration of, in treatment of black-water fever, *Occ. Lect.* 75
treatment in typhus fever, *Med.* 75
- Salonika**, blackwater fever in, *Occ. Lect.* 72
climate at, *Occ. Lect.* 59
hospital arrangements around, *Occ. Lect.* 58
plague in, *Epid.* 149
- Salts**, passage from liquid to fats, *Baln.* 27
- Samuel, H. C.**—Case of ? folliculitis ulerythematosa reticulata of McKee, *Derm.* 90
case of ? lupus erythematosus (anomalous type), *Derm.* 90
discussion on case of extensive eruption following prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 36
- Sandfly** fever and influenza, differentiation between, *Occ. Lect.* 90, 91
and malaria, differential diagnosis, *Occ. Lect.* 94
in Macedonian campaign, *Occ. Lect.* 94
- Sanitary** train, special, for preventive work against typhus and relapsing fever in Serbia, *Epid.* 135, 136, 142, 144, 145
- Sanitation**, efficient, in the field, means for securing, *War* 24
- Sarcina lutea*, rabbits infected with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 44
- ? **Sarcoid**, cutaneous, of Boeck (case for diagnosis), (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 63
- Sarcoma**, alveolar, see *Perithelioma*
hemorrhagic, multiple (Kaposi), so-called, *Derm.* 127
pathological report on case of, *Derm.* 131
inversion of uterus due to, *Obst.* 20, 30, 35
melanotic, of nose, case (sections shown), (W. M. Mollison), *Laryng.* 39
(?) multiple pigmented hemorrhagic; case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 13
of arytenoid region (small round-celled), specimen, *Laryng.* 79
of chest wall, removal under intermittent intralaryngeal insufflation of chloroform, *Anesth.* 26
of middle ear, arising in Eustachian tube (R. Lake), *Otol.* 63
of nares, round-celled, 14 years after operation, *Laryng.* 179
of naso-pharynx, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
of scapula, case (Philip Turner), *Clin.* 49
of tonsil, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
of trachea, specimen, *Laryng.* 82
periosteal, of clavicle, removal of clavicle two years ago; no recurrence, unimpaired function (Alan H. Todd), *Clin.* 67
primary, of small intestine, causing unusual symptoms (W. Maxwell Telling), *Child.* 152
suprarenal, of Robert Hutchison type (F. Parkes Weber), *Child.* 123
of Robert Hutchison type, microscopical examination, *Child.* 126
- Sargent, P., C.M.G., D.S.O.**—Discussion on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 35
some lessons of the war applied to spinal surgery, *Neur.* 17-27
- Saunders, A.**—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 52
- Savill, A.**—Case of multiple rodent ulcer, *Derm.* 54
two cases of oil acne, *Derm.* 136
- Scalp**, microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 3
nodules in case of leukemia (T. H. Gunewardene), *Child.* 10
tumour of, in infant (Arthur Edmunds), *Clin.* 1
- Scaphoid** bone, isolated disease of (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 41
tarsal, isolated disease of (Köhler's disease), aetiology, *Child.* 20, 21
(P. Maynard Heath), *Child.* 17
pathology, *Child.* 20
symptoms, *Child.* 20
treatment, *Child.* 21
X-ray appearances in, *Child.* 20, 21
- Scapula**, elevation of, in congenital absence of pectoralis major and minor (Geoffrey Jefferson), *Child.* 62

- Scapula**, left, and right humerus, tumours of, secondary to adrenal carcinoma, *Surg.* 5
sarcoma of, case (Philip Turner), *Clin.* 49
- Scar** tissue, irritation of, association of cancer with, *Obst.* 217
- Scarf-pin** in stomach, gastroscopy, expelled by vomiting, *Laryng.* 101
- Scarlet** fever, danger of, aggravated by dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43
runner beans, minimal daily amount protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27
- Scholastic** establishments, percentages of deformities found in, before war, *Occ. Lect.* 24
- School** children, cardio-respiratory power among, testing and grading of (A. A. Mumford), *Child.* 141
- Sciatic** nerve, secondary suture of, chart of results, *Neur.* 84
- Scientific** research, absence at British health resorts, *Baln.* 41
- Sclerenchyma** in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
- Sclerodactylia** with Raynaud's phenomena and necrosis of nasal bones (E. A. Cockayne), *Child.* 50
- Scleroderma**, developing with thyroid treatment, *Derm.* 9
- Sclerosis**, disseminated, pathogenesis obscure, *Neur.* 2
- Sclerotics**, blue, typical in fragilitas ossium, with traces of seven fractures, one in right arm, others in legs, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161
- Scoliosis** of uncertain origin (P. Maynard Heath), *Orth.* 115
- Scott**, S.—Case of marked and easily-elicited labyrinth-sinus symptoms, pressure nystagmus, *Otol.* 89
discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
on epithelioma of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 85
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 77
on malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 5
on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 61
on some anatomical features of the vestibule not previously recorded, *Otol.* 22
tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 158
epithelioma of external auditory canal invading mastoid antrum without affecting drum, *Otol.* 84
of external auditory canal which invaded tympanum, *Otol.* 83
instruments used for suturing the pillars of fauces after enucleation of tonsils in case of hemorrhage, *Laryng.* 6
rodent ulcer of external auditory canal, *Otol.* 83
- Scripture** E. W.—Description of a laryngostroboscope, *Laryng.* 127
discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 51
the nature of epilepsy, *Psych.* 18
- Scurvy** among Indian troops of Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, incidence explained, *Therap.* 10
resulting, *Therap.* 18
and beriberi, pathological affinities of, *War* 55, 56
- Scurvy**, bibliography and references, *Med.* 50
deficiency disease, *Med.* 52
dietetic deficiency disease, *Therap.* 2, 7
early manifestations of, details of examination of vision (chart), *Med.* 49
diagnosis of, *Med.* 48
incidence of symptoms, *Med.* 45
(Ransom Pickard and G. W. Lloyd), *Med.* 43
historical survey, *War* 51, 52
in armies, prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 25
in Indian troops, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, total number of cases (1916-18), *Therap.* 16
in Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, limited to Indian troops, *Therap.* 8
incipient, effect on teeth of guinea-pigs, *Therap.* 29
infantile, as deficiency disease, *Therap.* 3
prophylaxis, dietetic, *Therap.* 26
in Indian troops, statistics of, *War* 53
lemon-juice tablets for prevention of, *War* 57-69
prevention, dietetic, see *Antiscorbutics*
experiment on guinea-pigs, microscopical appearances, *War* 66-69
experiments on guinea-pigs, tables and charts, *War* 61-65
prime cause and predisposing factors, *Therap.* 17
recent history of, *War* 53
treatment by antiscorbutics, *Therap.* 2
dietetic, *Therap.* 20
on board ship serving on East Indies station (1807), *War* 4
vitamine, *War* 53
with special reference to prophylaxis in Royal Navy (Rear-admiral Bassett-Smith), *War* 51-69
- Scybala**, appendicular, *Path.* 118
- Sea-temperature**, effect on marine animals, *Baln.* 24
- Sea-water** infiltrations, *Baln.* 33
- Sebaceous** horn of left upper lid becoming malignant (M. L. Hine), *Ophth.* 86
- Secretions**, internal, and tumour formation, *Obst.* 218
- Seeds** on germination, antiscorbutic vitamine in, *Therap.* 25
- Segregation** in treatment of psychoneuroses, *Neur.* 4
- Sellers**, A., and **Lapage**, C. P.—Nasopharyngeal toxæmia and the examination of swabs of nasopharynx, *Child.* 143
- Semon**, H. C.—Case of superficial epithelioma, *Derm.* 38
- Sepsis**, dental, aggravating danger of chronic and infectious diseases, *Odont.* 43, 52
and hypoplasia of teeth, *Odont.* 55, 56
and myopia, *Odont.* 55
chronic toxæmia and septic absorption associated with, producing anaemia, *Odont.* 43
effect on permanent teeth, *Odont.* 55
in children, accompanied by loss of sleep, *Odont.* 42
consequences and treatment of (F. St. J. Steadman), *Odont.* 37-57
effect, general, *Odont.* 39, 52
local, *Odont.* 44
resulting in gastro-intestinal disorders, *Odont.* 42
treatment, *Odont.* 46

- Sepsis**, dental, in children, treatment by extraction of teeth, results, *Odont.* 42, 43, 46, 47, 52
 prophylaxis in, *Odont.* 54, 55, 56
 weights of children suffering from, before and after treatment, *Odont.* 40
- Septic organisms** attending malignant growths, sterilization, *Laryng.* 118, 119
 sores, presence of diphtheroid rods in, *Neur.* 53
- Septicæmia**, multiple hæmorrhages of larynx and trachea from case of, *Laryng.* 70
- Septicæmic** infection, animals dying from, with raised antitryptic titre, *Path.* 62
- Septum**, nasal, and maxillary antrum, glanders of, *Laryng.* 49
 dental abscess of, *Laryng.* 161
 fibroma of (D. McKenzie), *Laryng.* 163
- Sequeira**, G. W.—Ringed eruption of finger, granuloma annulare, of exceptionally long duration, *Derm.* 37
 seborrhœic dermatitis of unusual severity following an attack of urticaria ab ingestis, *Derm.* 37
- Sequeira**, J. H.—Case of hæmorrhagic lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 27
 discussion on case of morphœa, *Derm.* 63
 on case of white-spot disease, *Derm.* 9
 on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 2
 on lupus treated by brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 151
 on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
 two cases of scarring alopecia or folliculitis decalvans, *Derm.* 55
 two cases of tar carcinoma, *Derm.* 73
 and Willcox, W. H., C.B., C.M.G.—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 141
- Sera**, dried, extraction with various lipid substances, *Path.* 14, 15
 incubation of, without previous destruction of antitrypsin, *Path.* 23
- Serbia**, cerebro-spinal meningitis in (1915), *Epid.* 149
 inoculations against cholera in (1915), *Epid.* 149
 map of, showing railways and chief towns and railway centres, *Epid.* 30, 31
 Northern and Southern, distribution of typhus and relapsing fever in, on March 27, 1915, *Epid.* 88
 railway stations in, conditions during suspension of traffic, *Epid.* 107
 sanitary measures against typhoid, cholera and water contamination in (1915), *Epid.* 132
 typhoid fever in, low incidence (1915), *Epid.* 149
 typhus and relapsing fever in, origin and course, and preventive measures employed for (W. Hunter), *Epid.* 29-158
 see also under *Typhus* and relapsing fever; *Typhus* fever
 war areas, data as to typhus and relapsing fever epidemics, *Epid.* 33
 whole of, data as to epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever epidemics, *Epid.* 33
- Serbian** Government, application to English Government for mission to combat typhus and relapsing fevers, *Epid.* 34
 Medical Corps, conditions in, at outbreak of typhus and relapsing fever, *Epid.* 41
- Serum**, adsorption of antitrypsin in, *Path.* 19
 antitrypsin, effect of acids and alkalis on, experiments showing, *Path.* 19, 20
 antitryptic power of, methods for determining, *Path.* 8
 titre of, determination, *Path.* 8
 arthritis, *Med.* 29
 autodigestion of, when inhibited, *Path.* 25
 autolysis of, *Path.* 23
 bacteriologically sterile, effect of incubation on antitrypsin in, *Path.* 23
 containing antitrypsin, protein fraction of, *Path.* 23
 reaction in treatment of dysentery, *Occ. Lect.* 86, 87 (sheep's) rabbit immunized against, inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 55
 treatment of arthritis in dysentery, *Med.* 29, 30, 32
 of dysentery in Caucasus, *Occ. Lect.* 85, 86
- Sexual** life, instruction in matters relating to, *Occ. Lect.* 29
 traumata in relation to psychosis, *Psych.* 13
- Sharpe**, W. Salisbury.—Case of thrombo-angeitis with rarefactive bone changes, but without massive gangrene, *Clin.* 51
- Shattock**, S. G., F.R.S.—Description of dissection of larynx, *Laryng.* 133
 Discussion on intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 56
 the traumatic causation of appendicitis and appendicular concretions, *Path.* 105 143
 and Tattersall, S. R.—Malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 3
- Shaving-brush** infection causing anthrax of face (George Pernet), *Derm.* 25
- Shaw**, H. Batty.—Case of extreme œsophagectasia (Hurst's achalasia of the cardia), *Clin.* 8
 (shown by F. P. N. Parsons).—Case of malignant endocarditis affecting pulmonary valve in youth aged 16½ years, *Clin.* 70
 unusual form of turbid urine due to presence of lecithin-globulin, *Med.* 105
- Shaw**, W. Fletcher.—Discussion on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 207
 Wertheim's hysterectomy for advanced carcinoma of cervix made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191
- Sheen**, A. W.—Case of tuberculous spine, tibial bone-grafts, *Clin.* 90
 discussion on actinomycosis of thoracic wall, *Clin.* 86
 on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 48
- Sheep**, "staggers" in, in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 193
- Shell** shock as cause of confusional psychosis in soldiers, *Neur.* 11
 right temporal region, sensory paresis of left hand and foot; mental and physical symptoms due to hole in skull; effect of closure with osteoplastic graft (H. Head), *Neur.* 29
 wound of head (1915), persistent headache four years, free opening of skull and dura in region of injury; contusion of brain found; relief of headache (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 33

- Sherren, J.**—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 160
- Shields, O.**—Gunshot wound of head, fracture of left frontal and parietal bones, *Neur.* 35, 36
- Shiga's bacillus**, see *Bacillus dysenteriae* (Shiga)
- Shipway, F. E.**—Apparatus for nitrous oxide, oxygen and ether, *Anæsth.* 19
discussion on anæsthesia in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 56
intratracheal insufflation of ether in operations which involve bleeding into the air passages, *Anæsth.* 1
- Shipway's apparatus** for warming ether vapour, *Clin.* 38
- Shock**, and its prevention, *Clin.* 35
ether administration contra-indicated in, *Clin.* 39
reduction under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 10, 11
treatment of, *Clin.* 37
Bayliss's solution in, *Clin.* 37
- Shoemaker**, examination of recto-sigmoidal bowel in suspected pelvic disease (quoted), *Proct.* 62, 63
- Short-circuiting**, in stricture of colon, *Proct.* 81
of ileum into rectum, in treatment of case of diverticulitis of iliac colon, *Proct.* 86
- Shot**, thirty-six, in appendix, followed by signs of malignant endocarditis (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Clin.* 34
- Shoulder**, bilateral congenital elevation of, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 236
girdle, atrophy of muscles of, following typhus fever, *Neur.* 60
- Shufflebotham, F.**—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 84
- Sibley, W. Knowsley.**—Case of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 99
case of onychotrophia, *Derm.* 8
discussion on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 49
on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
leucoderma, *Derm.* 71
so-called multiple hæmorrhagic sarcoma (Kaposi), *Derm.* 127
xanthoma diabeticorum, *Derm.* 83
- Sigmoid flexure**, cancer of, diagnosis of diverticulitis from, *Proct.* 63, 79
cancer of, with multiple diverticula, *Proct.* 72
diverticulum of, perforation causing peritonitis, *Proct.* 70
simulating malignant disease, obstruction precipitated by gall-stone, *Proct.* 69, 72
specimen, *Proct.* 72
teratoma of, specimens, *Surg.* 191
malignant growth in, tumour of frontal bone following accident, but developing secondarily to, *Surg.* 6
- Sigmoidoscope** in diagnosis of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 63, 71, 91, 92
- Silica** in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 116
- Silk, J. F.**—Discussion on anæsthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 15
on anæsthesia in thyroid operations, *Anæsth.* 51
- Simpson, W. H.**—Partial avulsion of the disk, with ectasia, *Ophth.* 9
- Singing**, massed, recreational value, *Occ. Lect.* 28, 36
- Sinus**, cavernous, aneurismal varix of (M. S. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 31
- Sinusitis**, frontal, case of (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 165
latent, in children (P. Watson - Williams), *Laryng.* 228
multiple, with necrosis of frontal septum (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 137
- Skin**, apparent diphtheroid infection of, case (H. W. Barber), *Derm.* 40
lesions of, following quinine treatment, *Occ. Lect.* 69
superficial, infection by diphtheria bacillus, followed by paralysis, *Neur.* 50, 52
manifestations in scurvy, *Therap.* 19
- Skull** and dura, free opening of, in region of injury, in shell wound of head (1915), contusion of brain found, relief of headache (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 33
hole in, causing mental and physical symptoms and sensory paresis of hand and foot, effect of closure with osteoplastic graft (H. Head), *Neur.* 29
openings in, closure of, by bone grafts (W. Trotter), *Neur.* 31
osteomyelitis, infective, of calvarium, specimen showing result of, in chronic frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 48
- Sleep**, loss of, accompanying dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 42
- Small-pox** and alastrim, relationship between (S. Monckton Copeman), *Epid.* 237
Cambridge outbreak (1903), *Epid.* 254
outbreak related to alastrim, diagnosis, *Epid.* 248
incubation period, *Epid.* 245
initial rashes, *Epid.* 246
symptoms, *Epid.* 245
mortality, *Epid.* 249
nature of disease, *Epid.* 250
of rash, *Epid.* 241
origin and course of infection, *Epid.* 239
position of eruption, *Epid.* 247
- Smell**, loss of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Smith, A. Laphorn.**—Discussion on accidental rupture of pedicle of calcified fibroid, *Obst.* 187
on case of high ammonia co-efficient, *Obst.* 147
on douche-nozzle removed from female bladder, *Obst.* 130
on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 9
on recurrent hæmorrhage from laceration of cervix, *Obst.* 162
- Smith, E. Bellingham.**—Discussion on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 8
splenectomy for splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 22
- Smith, J. Greig.**—Spontaneous disappearance of abdominal tumours, quoted, *Proct.* 64
- Smith, W. Mitchell.**—Discussion on polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 55
- Smoker's cancer**, *Obst.* 217
- Smurthwaite, H.**—Discussion on œsophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 215
- Snook, H. Clyde.**—Invention of high-tension transformer, *Electr.* 74
- Soap**, dearth of, in Poland, contributing towards spread of typhus, *Epid.* 272

- Soaps** as antitryptic agents, *Path.* 17
as antitryptic agents, experiments showing, *Path.* 18
- Soda**, bicarbonate of, treatment in persistent vomiting of pregnancy, *Obst.* 148
- Soldiers**, anxiety symptoms in, how maintained, *Neur.* 9
confusional psychoses in, *Neur.* 11
intelligent apprehension of rules of health by, *War* 23
- Sonntag**, C. F.—Discussion on immunity and mineral water treatment, *Baln.* 35
on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 41
temperature, environment and thermal debility, *Baln.* 23-32
- South African War** (1899-1902), cases of, and deaths from, typhoid fever among British forces, *War* 16
- Sowry**, G. H.—Discussion on therapeutic uses of oxygen, *Therap.* 88
- Souttar's apparatus** for rectal saline administration, *Occ. Lect.* 75
- Spanish-American War** in Cuba (1898), cases of, and deaths from typhoid fever in, *War* 16
- Spas**, British, baths at, defects of, *Baln.* 39, 40
defects of, causes, *Baln.* 48
discussion on, *Baln.* 38-48
insufficiency and lack of variety in entertainment at, *Baln.* 39, 44
neglected state of research at, reasons for, *Baln.* 43
over-building at, *Baln.* 39
research at, endowment by Ministry of Health advocated, *Baln.* 48
State control of, *Baln.* 44
uncertainty as to which spas practitioners should send cases, *Baln.* 43
work in experimental physiology and pharmacology at, advocated, *Baln.* 43
- Spasticity** as hindrance to re-education of paralysed limbs after gunshot injury, *Neur.* 26
- Specialist**, best type of, how evolved, *Otol.* 3
- Speech-inscriptions** in epilepsy, method of recording, *Psych.* 18-23
- Spence**, J. C. (shown for F. J. Poynton).—Case of polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, showing involvement of pyramidal and extra-pyramidal systems, *Child.* 53
- Spencer**, Herbert R.—Discussion on cystic embryoma of ovary, *Obst.* 132
on douche-nozzle removed from female bladder, *Obst.* 130
on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 10
on primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, *Obst.* 210
on report on the teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 50
on rôle of cinematograph in teaching obstetrics, *Obst.* 19
on specimen of fibroma of ovary, *Obst.* 211
nine cases of inversion of the uterus, *Obst.* 20-37
- Barrett, Lady**, and **Williamson**, Herbert.—Criticism on report of Committee of Council of Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of Royal Society of Medicine upon teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology in London, *Obst.* 47
- Spencer**, W. G.—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 169
microcephaly in two sisters, children of first cousins, exhibited shortly after craniectomy, *Clin.* 76, 78
traumatic aneurysmal varix between the cavernous sinus and the end of the internal carotid artery on the left side, *Clin.* 73-75
- Spheno-choanal polypus**, recurring (soft fibroma), *Laryng.* 56
- Sphenoidal sinus**, empyema of, and epidemic cerebro-spinal fever (D. Embleton), *Path.* 70
- Sphincter**, cardiac, hypertrophy of, œsophageal obstruction due to, *Laryng.* 206
- Spicer**, W. T. Holmes.—Discussion on acute disseminated choroido-retinitis of doubtful origin, *Ophth.* 2
on case of bilateral changes in macula, *Ophth.* 8
on extraction with peripheral iridectomy, *Ophth.* 57
on gummata of eyelid, *Ophth.* 62
on herpes ophthalmicus, *Ophth.* 82
on new growths of retina, *Ophth.* 43
on restoration of socket, *Ophth.* 8
on symmetrical crystal-like deposits in the region of Bowman's membrane, *Ophth.* 80
on treatment of prolapse of iris, *Ophth.* 72
on vessels in iris, *Ophth.* 36
- Spinal cord**, damaged from gunshot injury, morbid anatomy and histology of, *Neur.* 19
fracture-dislocation of, operation early in, conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
operation, late, in conditions found at, *Neur.* 22
functions of, re-establishment after gunshot injury, how far possible, *Neur.* 20
gunshot injuries of, conditions found at early date in, *Neur.* 20
conditions found at later date in, *Neur.* 21
injury of, in upper cervical region, spastic quadriplegia following, showing unusual reflex phenomena, case (E. Farquhar Buzzard and G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 44
posterior columns of, injury of, in meningitis circumscripta serosa following bullet wound of neck, case (G. Riddoch), *Neur.* 40
reflex activity inhibited by toxæmia following gunshot injury, *Neur.* 23
surgery, lessons of the war applied to (Percy Sargent), *Neur.* 17-27
- Spine**, gunshot injury of, Brown-Sequard syndrome in, *Neur.* 19
of, infected, *Neur.* 18
resulting in changes in cord, *Neur.* 19
tuberculous, case of, treated by tibial bone-graft (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 90
- Spirochætos** in fowls in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 195
- Spiroptera neoplastica*, action of, *Obst.* 218
- Spleen**, devouring red cells, *Med.* 3
enlarged, in anaemia, *Child.* 103
examination of, in case of Malin's syndrome, *Med.* 11

- Spleen**, hæmolytic functions, vicarious performance by gastro-intestinal lymphatic system, after removal, *Med.* 3, 4
normal hæmolytic function, *Med.* 3
vicious over-activity in Addisonian (pernicious) anemia, *Med.* 18
- Splenectomy** for splenomegalic cirrhosis (E. Bellingham Smith), *Child.* 22
in anæmias of hæmolytic jaundice group, *Med.* 17
persistence or disappearance of fragility of blood-cells after, *Med.* 4
- Splenomegaly** with anemia and active phagocytes in blood (Malin's syndrome), *Med.* 10
- Splinting** in treatment of deformities resulting from polio-myelitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 55, 56
- Splints**, use of, importance of, *Clin.* 36
- Sport**, discipline of, misunderstood among uneducated, *Occ. Lect.* 25
specialism in, ill-effects on national physique, *Occ. Lect.* 30, 31
- Sprengel's** shoulder deformity, double, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161
- Spriggs**, E. I.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 65
- Stadie and Harrop** on anoxæmia (quoted), *Therap.* 74
- Staggers** in sheep in districts in Australia invaded by encephalomyelitis acuta, *Epid.* 193
- Stapedio-vestibular** articulation, anatomical features not previously recorded, *Otol.* 17
- Stapes**, human, malformation of (S. G. Shattock and S. R. Tattersall), *Otol.* 3
- Starch** in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
- Static machine**, X-ray discharge from, *Electr.* 103
"modalities" and "Morton wave current," simple means of obtainment of, from coil, introduction to demonstration of (G. B. Batten), *Electr.* 19
obtained from coil, advantages of, *Electr.* 24
- Steadman**, F. St. J.—Dental sepsis in children, its consequences and treatment, *Odont.* 37-57
- Steel** from flour milled with steel rollers, arguments against ingestion causing appendicitis, *Path.* 139-143
- Stent's** plug for drainage in treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 100
- Stephen**, Horace, Commander, R.N., "Limitations of naval surgery" quoted, *War* 14
- Stercoliths**, appendicular, causation discussed, *Path.* 127
- Sternomastoid** tumour in child born by Cæsarean section, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 108
- Stevens**, T. G.—Case of sacculcation of gravid bicornute uterus, *Obst.* 154
discussion on fatty metamorphosis in fibroid tumours, *Obst.* 141
on utero-placental hemorrhage, *Obst.* 180
Douche nozzle, removal from female bladder, *Obst.* 129
- Still's** disease, *Child.* 24, 26
- Stimulation**, artificial, treatment of muscles by (G. Cooper), *Electr.* 33
- Stoble**, H.—Case of osteomyelitis of the mandible, *Odont.* 70
- Stoke-on-Trent**, N. Staffs. Infirmary, oxygen research work at, *Therap.* 84
- Stomach**, "blowing-up," accidental, in intra-tracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 31
body of, and pylorus, carcinoma of, scirrhus diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 199
carcinoma of diffuse, specimen, *Surg.* 194
contents, voluntary regurgitation of (H. Carllill), *Clin.* 79, 81
fibroma of, specimen, *Surg.* 189
fibromyoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 194
infiltrated with cancer, specimen, *Surg.* 202
leather bottle, specimens, *Surg.* 187, 190, 202
lipoma of, specimen, *Surg.* 198
papilloma of, specimen, *Surg.* 190, 193
polypus of, specimen, *Surg.* 193
punctate ulceration on, in infants, specimens from four cases of (Eric Pritchard and W. T. Hillier), *Child.* 33
scarf-pin in, gastroscopy, expelled by vomiting, *Laryng.* 101
tumour of, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 189, 190
villous, specimen, *Surg.* 193
- Stool**, straining at, increasing intracolonic pressure, *Proct.* 84, 85
- Stopford**, J. S. B.—The results of secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 67
- Stowers**, J. H.—Case of Delhi boil or sore, *Derm.* 81
discussion on case of extensive eruption following prolonged administration of organic arsenic, *Derm.* 36
on case of onychotrophia, *Derm.* 8
on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 30
- Streptococcal** infection of tonsils and fauces followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 56
- ulcer, on arytenoid, *Laryng.* 150
- Streptococci**, virulent, rabbit inoculated with to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 50
- Struma**, chromophobe, *Surg.* 38
- Stuart Low**, W.—Discussion on anaesthesia in nose and throat operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 16
discussion on atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120
on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
on case of lingual cancer, *Laryng.* 119
on caseous rhinitis, *Laryng.* 158
on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 92
on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 139
on functional aphonia treated by hypnotism, *Laryng.* 3
on adeno-fibro-myxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106
on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10
on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 76
on malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 5
on Ménière's syndrome, *Otol.* 79
on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 61
on removal of diseased tonsils by escharotic paste, *Laryng.* 21
- Students**, plea for better teaching of oto-rhino-laryngology to, *Otol.* 1
- Styloid** process embedded in left tonsil, specimen, *Laryng.* 61
- Sublingual** glands, *Clin.* 11

- Submental glands**, *Clin.* 11
- Suggestion** in treatment of functional aphonia, *Laryng.* 2
- Sulpho-ricinate** of phenol in treatment of angiomas of larynx, *Laryng.* 238
- Superior protrusion**, treatment, Hunter's method, *Odont.* 18
- Supraglottic tumour**, case of, which proved to be a cavernous angioma (N. Patterson and N. Pike), *Laryng.* 166
- of larynx, specimen and report of case of, *Larynx.* 171
- Supra-mandibular** or supra-maxillary glands, *Clin.* 11
- Suprapubic pain** in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4
- Suprarenal bodies**, hypertrophy of, in relation to hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, question discussed, *Child.* 34-38
- wasting, in marasmic infants, *Child.* 36
- gland, sections of, in case of dementia præcox, *Psych.* 60
- glands, effect of scurvy upon, in experiments on guinea-pigs, *War* 59
- microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 4
- Suprascapular nerve** and first dorsal root, lesion of, with hemisection of cord produced by single missile, case (C. Symonds), *Neur.* 43
- Suprasternal swelling** (W. H. Kelson), *Laryng.* 173
- Surgeons and radiologists**, co-operation between, *Electr.* 8, 9
- Royal College of, exhibition of specimens from, *Surg.* 189, 191
- Sutherland, G. A.**—Discussion on œsophagectasis in infants, *Child.* 48
- on sclerodactylia with Raynaud's phenomena and necrosis, *Child.* 52
- Sutures**, tension, in secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 69
- Swan, R. H. Jocelyn.**—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 174
- on secondary suture of peripheral nerves, *Neur.* 87
- Sweat-glands**, action of nerves on, *Occ. Lect.* 52
- Sweating and flushing** on cheek, localized, *Clin.* 29
- unilateral, of face, cases (G. de B. Turtle), *Clin.* 28, 53
- Swede-juice**, minimal dose protective against scurvy before and after heating, *Therap.* 27, 28
- Swimming**, importance of, in physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 35
- in exercise of paralysed limbs, *Neur.* 24
- Sydenham, Thomas.**—Conception of disease by, *Epid.* 160
- nature of disease, quoted, *Epid.* 163
- no claim to parentage of modern epidemiology, *Epid.* 175
- Symbiosis**, doctrine of, *Epid.* 183
- Syme, W. S.**—Discussion on a method of lateral pharyngology, *Laryng.* 196
- discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 230
- Symonds, Sir Chartres.**—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 93
- total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 190
- Symonds, C. P.**—Case of lesion of the supra-scapular nerve and first dorsal root, with hemisection of the cord produced by a single missile, *Neur.* 43
- Symptom-groups**, becoming diseases, *Epid.* 164
- Synovitis**, chronic, of both knee-joints, case (H. A. T. Fairbank), *Orth.* 104
- Syphilis** and tuberculosis, mixed, of larynx, *Laryng.* 74
- congenital case of, enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in (H. C. Cameron), *Child.* 7
- splenomegalic cirrhosis of liver in, *Child.* 23
- deafness in, *Otol.* 46
- hæmolytic jaundice due to, *Med.* 5
- of larynx, *Laryng.* 74
- and trachea, *Laryng.* 74
- secondary, cicatricial, generalized, extensive, case of, *Derm.* 132
- three cases of, with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 120
- utero-placental hemorrhage and, *Obst.* 165
- Syphilomata** of legs, subcutaneous, fibroid, chronic, associated with chronic perithebral induration of penis, *Derm.* 105
- Syringe**, attic (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Otol.* 15
- Tar carcinoma**, two cases of (J. H. Sequeira), *Derm.* 73
- workers, pigmentation keratoses and carcinoma in tar workers, *Derm.* 155
- Taste**, loss of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
- Tattersall, S. R., and Shattock, S. G.**—Malformation of human stapes, *Otol.* 3
- Tawse, H. B.**—Supernumerary nostril and cavity, *Laryng.* 28
- Teale, F. H., and Bach, E.**—Factors leading to the removal of bacteria from the peripheral circulation and phagocytosis, *Path.* 77
- nature of serum antitrypsin and its relation to autolysis and the formation of toxins in infection and in anaphylaxis, *Path.* 5-42
- the relation of the antitryptic titre of the blood to bacterial infection and anaphylaxis, *Path.* 43-66
- Teeth**, carious, tender, setting up gingivitis, *Odont.* 45, 50
- classification adopted by Hunter, *Odont.* 5
- cysts of, pathology and treatment of, discussion, *Odont.* 97-115
- deciduous, extraction of, development of jaws after, *Odont.* 56, 57
- premature loss of, effects, *Odont.* 53
- diseases, pathology and treatment, Hunter's views on, *Odont.* 16-18
- extraction, asymmetrical, effect on development of jaws, *Odont.* 56
- in children, arguments for and against stated, *Odont.* 48, 49, 50, 52, 53
- in cure of septic gingivitis, *Odont.* 50
- opposition of some medical practitioners to, *Odont.* 51, 53
- under general anæsthetic, *Odont.* 51
- with removal of antagonists, *Odont.* 48, 49
- filling of, in children, methods, *Odont.* 54
- formation of, Berdmore and John Hunter's description compared, *Odont.* 12, 13

- Teeth**, functions, as described by Hunter, *Odont.* 4
human, natural history of, Hunter's specimens illustrating, museums in which housed, *Odont.* 10
mandibular, sections through, to demonstrate shape of pulp cavities, *Odont.* 16
misplaced and unerupted, three cases (F. Coleman), *Odont.* 84
of guinea-pig, effect of incipient scurvy on, *Therap.* 29
of horse, complex character demonstrated by Hunter, *Odont.* 7-9
permanent, hypoplasia of, cause, *Odont.* 55, 56
position of, irregularities in, treatment, Hunter's method, *Odont.* 17-18
positions in which situated, Hunter's specimens illustrating, *Odont.* 10
relation of, to floor of antrum, *Odont.* 94
Tel-el-Kebir, bilharziasis among Australian troops at, *Occ. Lect.* 2, 3
Telling, W. H. Maxwell.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 55
primary sarcoma of small intestine causing unusual symptoms, *Child.* 152
Temperature environment (C. F. Sonntag), *Baln.* 23
gradually increasing, changes in animals when exposed to, *Baln.* 23
in relapsing fever, *Med.* 77
in typhus fever, *Med.* 71
-raising drugs, inoculation into rabbits to determine antitryptic titre, *Path.* 57
Temporal bone, diploëtic type of, surgical importance of (A. H. Cheate), *Otol.* 97
Tennis elbow, treatment by radiant heat and Morton wave current, *Electr.* 24
Teratomata arising from ovules, *Obst.* 84
of sigmoid flexure, specimen, *Surg.* 191
Teratomatous cysts, carcinomata arising from, *Obst.* 100
Testes, microscopical appearances in dementia præcox, *Psych.* 49, 50
Testicle and ovary, homologous parts of, *Obst.* 69
atrophy of, regressive, in dementia præcox, *Psych.*, facing 60
fibrositis of, *Baln.* 15
Tetanus, analogy of post-diphtheritic paralysis to, *Neur.* 56
local, specific, and generalized, *Neur.* 56
toxin, experimental injection into animals, local tetanus not seen, *Neur.* 56
rabbit inoculated with, to determine antitryptic changes in blood, *Path.* 51
Thenar eminences, special type of muscular atrophy limited to part only of, in case of bilateral cervical ribs (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 6
Thermal debility, how produced, *Baln.* 26, 27
severe, how indicated, *Baln.* 31
symptoms indicating, *Baln.* 31
treatment, *Baln.* 29, 30
points, minimum, optimum and maximal, *Baln.* 23
minimum, optimum and maximum, for animals and plants, *Baln.* 26
range between optimum and maximum points, *Baln.* 23
Thiocyanin, application after operation for Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
Thomlyn, William.—Licence granted to, to draw teeth (1557), *Odont.* 1
Thompson, A. Hugh.—Discussion on unusual optic nerve tumour, *Ophth.* 3
macular detachment of retina, *Ophth.* 36
Thompson, Theodore.—Case of ocephaly, *Child.* 136
Thomson, F. G.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 47
Thomson, Sir StClair.—Cases of intrinsic cancer of larynx after operations by laryngofissure, *Laryng.* 186
discussion on a method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 197
on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 13
on case of papilloma of larynx with malignant tendency, *Laryng.* 124
on case of pemphigus of mouth, fauces and epiglottis, *Laryng.* 186
on multiple polypi of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 24
on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 222
impaired mobility of cord in diagnosis and prognosis of intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 203
spontaneous cicatrization of well-marked tuberculosis of the larynx, with general treatment only, *Laryng.* 31
and **Trotter**, W.—Man, aged 61, six years after operation through side of neck for extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 187
Thorax, sarcoma of, removal under intermittent intralaryngeal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 26
wall of, actinomycosis of (A. Evans), *Clin.* 84
Thorpe, L. Thorne.—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Baln.* 45
Throat and nose operations, anaesthesia in, discussion on, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 1-28
diseases, reasons for fuller knowledge of, *Otol.* 1
Thrombo-angitis obliterans with rarefactive bone changes, but without massive gangrene, case (W. Salisbury Sharpe), *Clin.* 51
Thrombosis, arterial, in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
of lateral and cavernous sinuses complicating cerebellar abscess, post-mortem specimens from (E. D. D. Davis), *Otol.* 68
venous in typhus fever, *Med.* 74
Thumb, dislocation of, in child, aged 9 months (B. Whitechurch Howell), *Child.* 131
Thyocyanin, application after operation for Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
Thyro-fissure for removal of angioma of larynx, *Laryng.* 241
in removal of vocal cord for intrinsic cancer of larynx, hemorrhage during or after, *Laryng.* 132
Thyroid and cricoid cartilages, necrosis of, *Laryng.* 69
and pituitary gland, disorders of, analogy between, *Surg.* 36, 37
extract, administration in cases of pituitary tumour, good results following, *Surg.* 5c, 51
gland, enlargement of, preceding myxœdema with high blood-pressure (F. Parkes Weber), *Clin.* 57

- Thyroid gland**, microscopical appearances in case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 4, 5
- operations on, anaesthesia in, after-effects, *Anaesth.* 49
- cardiac cases, *Anaesth.* 50
- discussion on, *Anaesth.* 45-58
- notes of cases, *Anaesth.* 48, 49
- question of safety, *Anaesth.* 50
- stages of, degree of anaesthesia in, *Anaesth.* 47
- under ether by intra-tracheal method, *Anaesth.* 51
- treatment, with development of sclerodermia, *Derm.* 9
- Thyroidectomy** in exophthalmic goitre (C. Firmin Cuthbert), *Laryng.* 104
- Tibia**, cyst of head of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 222
- fracture of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112
- tumour of lower end of, secondary to tumour of kidney, *Surg.* 5
- Tibiae**, congenital absence of (R. C. Elmslie), *Orth.* 224
- Tidy**, H. L.—Discussion on renal infantilism, *Child.* 123
- Tilley**, H.—Acute suppurative inflammation of right mastoid infected from chronic right antral empyema; immediate closure of mastoid wound after application of B.I.P., *Otol.* 107
- bilateral chronic empyemata of frontal sinuses, external operation performed on, *Laryng.* 135
- chronic suppuration in left "attic" with few symptoms while extensive suppuration found in antrum and mastoid cells, *Otol.* 91
- discussion on adeno-fibro-myxoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 105
- on a method of lateral pharyngotomy, *Laryng.* 196
- on anaesthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 10
- on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
- on case of Bezold's mastoiditis, *Otol.* 101
- on case of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 174
- on hysterical deaf-mutism, *Otol.* 10, 11
- on laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 116
- on laryngo-fissure, *Laryng.* 122
- on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 231
- on pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 106
- on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 220
- on sarcoma of middle ear, *Otol.* 64
- on scope and utility of ossiculectomy, *Otol.* 15
- on some anatomical features of the vestibule not previously recorded, *Otol.* 22
- on tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 157
- intratracheal tumour removed by per-oral tracheoscopy, *Laryng.* 3
- plea for better teaching of oto-rhino-laryngology, abstract of Presidential address, *Otol.* 1
- round-celled sarcoma of the nares 14 years after operation, *Laryng.* 179
- Tinnitus** in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 146
- Tissue** autolysis, effect of serum antitrypsin on, experiments to determine, *Path.* 38-41
- relation of, to antrypsin, *Path.* 6
- Tissues**, solid, autolysis of, *Path.* 6, 29
- Tod**, Hunter.—Discussion on chronic suppuration in left "attic," *Otol.* 93
- Todd**, Alan, H.—Case of periosteal sarcoma of the clavicle, clavicle removed two years ago, no recurrence, unimpaired function, *Clin.* 67
- Tongue** and larynx, lupus of, case (T. B. Layton), *Laryng.* 119
- cancer of, treatment by copper alanine, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 118
- epithelioma of, with large secondary deposits in cervical and sub-lingual glands treated with aminopropionate of copper, case (J. Donelan), *Laryng.* 12
- fissured, in children, *Odont.* 55
- "Tonic fits," occurrence of decerebrate rigidity in man and, *Neur.* 89
- Tonsil**, (?) actinomycosis of (C. Potter and M. Perry), *Laryng.* 116
- left, styloid process embedded in, specimen, *Laryng.* 61
- Luschka's, infection with meningococcus, *Path.* 74
- polypus of, specimen (H. B. Jones), *Laryng.* 184
- sarcoma of, treatment by radium, *Laryng.* 144
- Tonsillectomy** for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 242
- details of cases, *Laryng.* 244, 245
- Tonsils** and fauces, streptococcal infection followed by palatal paralysis and multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 56
- diseased, effect of, on the young, *Otol.* 1
- enlarged and diseased, of cryptic type, destroyed by applications of escharotic paste (London paste) (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 20
- enucleated, autogenous streptococcal vaccine prepared from, treatment of lupus erythematosus with, *Derm.* 94
- enucleation of, instruments used for suturing pillars of fauces after, in case of haemorrhage (S. Scott), *Laryng.* 6
- large, diphtheria bacillus and, *Epid.* 286
- removal of, control of haemorrhage following (Irwin Moore), *Laryng.* 9
- operation for, anaesthetic technique in, *Anaesth. & Laryng.* 7
- veins of, superficial, abnormally large, case of (J. F. O'Malley), *Laryng.* 180
- Tooth**, H. H., C.B., C.M.G.—Discussion on surgery of pituitary gland, *Surg.* 46
- Tooth** removed from right secondary bronchus (F. A. Rose), *Laryng.* 163
- Toothplate** impacted in oesophagus, death from perforation into aorta, *Laryng.* 84
- impacted in oesophagus, death from perforation into pleural cavity, *Laryng.* 86
- Topley**, W. W. C.—Some experiments bearing on the local formation of antibodies, *Path.* 144
- Toxaemia**, bacterial, and antitrypsin, relation between discussed, *Path.* 61
- autolysis of liver of rabbits with, *Path.* 34, 35
- causation of, Jobling's theory, *Path.* 60
- causing thermal debility, *Bahn.* 26, 27

- Toxæmia**, chronic, associated with dental sepsis producing anæmia, *Odont.* 43
 naso-pharyngeal, and examination of swabs of nasopharynx (A. Sellers and C. P. Lapage), *Child.* 143
 pregnancy, see *Pregnancy toxæmia*
 reflex activity of spinal cord inhibited by, after gunshot injury, *Neur.* 23
- Toxic** idiopathies, relationship between hay and other pollen fevers, animal asthmas, food idiosyncrasies, bronchial and spasmodic asthmas, etc. (J. Freeman), *Occ. Lect.* 129-148
- Toxins**, formations of, in infection and in anaphylaxis (F. H. Teale and E. Bach), *Path.* 5
- Trachea** and bronchi, diphtheritic case of, *Laryng.* 70
 and larynx, diphtheria of, specimen, *Laryng.* 70
 hæmorrhages, multiple, of, from case of septicæmia, specimen, *Laryng.* 70
 syphilis of, specimen, *Laryng.* 74
 tuberculous ulceration of, specimen, *Laryng.* 73
 atrophic catarrh of, case (L. Colledge), *Laryng.* 119
 treatment, *Laryng.* 120, 121
 blood prevented from entering, during intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 15, 16
 direct examination of, by tubes, anæsthetic in, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 9
 foreign bodies removed from, *Laryng.* 219
 orange seed in, *Laryng.* 80
 papilloma at bifurcation of (W. Jobson Horne), *Laryng.* 35
 perforation of, caused by suppuration of lymphatic gland, *Laryng.* 80
 sarcoma of, specimen, *Laryng.* 82
 syphilitic stenosis of lower part of, *Laryng.* 82
- Tracheitis** sicca, *Laryng.* 120
- Tracheoscopy**, per-oral, intratracheal tumour removed by (H. Tilley), *Laryng.* 3
- Tracheotomy** tube, administration of anæsthetic through, in cancer of mouth, *Anæsth.* 13
 retained, child suffering from (W. D. Harmer), *Laryng.* 148
 use of, causing perforation of innominate artery in child, *Laryng.* 81
- Trafalgar**, Battle of (1805), casualties tabulated, *War* 10
- Transformer** current, efficiency, defective, cause of, *Electr.* 78, 79
 efficiency, tabulated figures, *Electr.* 107, 108
- Transformers**, high-tension, alternating-current, *Electr.* 101
 breakdown, security against, *Electr.* 102
 closed circuit, *Electr.* 101
 efficiency of, as used for X-ray purposes (R. Morton), *Electr.* 74
 compared with induction coil, discussion, *Electr.* 105-131
 for X-ray work, *Electr.* 97, 98
 interrupterless, advantages of, *Electr.* 101
 potential difference wave with, *Electr.* 97
 rating of, *Electr.* 101
 Snook type, improvements in, *Electr.* 80, 81, 82
 wave-curve, *Electr.* 101
- Transformers**, high-tension, use in conjunction with Coolidge tube, *Electr.* 84
 use with rectifier and condenser described, *Electr.* 109-112
 value of, *Electr.* 96, 97
 wave-curves of, *Electr.* 100, 101
 wave-form, improvements in, suggested, *Electr.* 98
 quality required, *Electr.* 102
 weak points of, *Electr.* 89, 90
 X-ray tube energized by, percentage of useful rays from, *Electr.* 79
- Trauma**, tumours of eighth nerve, and, *Otol.* 139
- Trench** fever, carriers of, *Epid.* 22
 conveyance to Europe, *Epid.* 2
 diagnosis, *Epid.* 16, 21
 by hyperalgesic skin area, *Epid.* 25, 26
 epidemic, in Poland (1916), *Epid.* 21
 epidemics of, factors in causation, *Epid.* 12
 on many war fronts (1916), *Epid.* 21
 epidemiology and endemology of (W. Byam and L. Lloyd), *Epid.* 1
 experimental production by means of lice, *Epid.* 7-11, 13-16
 in Egypt, *Epid.* 2, 25, 27
 manifestations of, *Epid.* 12, 13
 notification of, *Epid.* 21
 rare in Naval Service, *Epid.* 24
Rickettsia bodies connected with, described, *Epid.* 23
 seasonal incidence, *Epid.* 12
 spread of, by lice, *Epid.* 4
 mode of, *Epid.* 2, 16, 17, 19
 synonyms for, *Epid.* 1
 transmission by direct inoculation of blood, *Epid.* 25, 27
- Trichiniasis**, urticaria in, *Occ. Lect.* 6
- Trichloracetic** acid, application to pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
- Trichotillomania**, case of, *Derm.* 123
- Trinidad**, varioloid varicella in, *Epid.* 256
- Tri-nitro-toluene** poisoning, a new disease, *Epid.* 162
- Trophædema**, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 8
 familial cases, rarity, *Clin.* 8
- Trotter**, W.—A method of lateral pharyngotomy for exposure of large growths of epilaryngeal region, *Laryng.* 196
 closure of openings in the skull by bone grafts, *Neur.* 31
 shell wound of head, 1915; persistent headache four years; operation, free opening of skull and dura in region of injury; contusion of brain found; relief of headache, *Neur.* 33
 and Sir StClair Thomson.—Man, aged 61, six years after operation through side of neck for extrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 187
- Trypsin**, direct action of antitrypsin on, *Path.* 7
 destruction by soaps, *Path.* 8
 unit of, determination, *Path.* 8
- Tryptophane**, deficiency in diet, *Therap.* 24
- Tuberculosis** and isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, *Child.* 20
 and syphilis, mixed, of larynx, *Laryng.* 74
 danger of, aggravated by dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43
 deaths from, in England and Wales (1916), *Obst.* 9
 hemolytic jaundice due to, *Med.* 5

- Tuberculosis**, laryngeal, case of (?), *Laryng.* 169
 meningitis in, *Otol.* 45
 of adrenals in association with tuberculous caries of cervical vertebrae, *Laryng.* 60
 well-marked, of larynx; spontaneous cicatrization of, with general treatment only (Sir StClair Thomson), *Laryng.* 31
- Tuberculous** disease of heart, primary, extensive (T. H. and H. O. Gunewardene), *Child.* 38
 lesions, set up by infected glands, *Odont.* 45
 spine, case of (A. W. Sheen), *Clin.* 90
 ulceration of larynx, *Laryng.* 73
 and trachea, *Laryng.* 73
- Tumour** of rectum, villous, specimen, *Surg.* 197
 of stomach, pedunculated, specimen, *Surg.* 189, 190
 villous, specimen, *Surg.* 193
- Tumours**, growth of, some points concerning (Presidential Address), (J. D. Malcolm), *Obst.* 212-219
 tissue stimulation favouring, *Obst.* 217
 of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 109-161
- Turnbull**, H. M.—Microscopical report on case of lipodystrophia progressiva, *Child.* 3, 5
- Turner**, A. Logan.—Carcinoma of post-cricoid region and upper end of oesophagus, *Laryng.* 199
 statistics bearing upon the sex and age-incidence of carcinoma of the post-cricoid area, with notes on the duration of the symptoms in these cases, *Laryng.* 15
- Turner**, F. A.—Discussion on apparent rate of disappearance of diphtheria bacilli from throat, *Epid.* 287
- Turner**, G. Grey.—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 68
 on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 157
 specimens of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 72
- Turner**, H. Watson.—Chronic infective osteitis of maxillae in a male, aged 40, *Odont.* 64
- Turner**, J. G.—Discussion on dental sepsis in children, *Odont.* 55
 pathology and treatment of dental cysts, *Odont.* 97
- Turner**, P.—Case of sarcoma of the scapulae, *Clin.* 49
 fracture of left humerus, non-union (pseudoarthrosis) after 34 years, *Clin.* 87
- Turner**, P. D.—Accidental rupture of pedicle of calcified fibroid, *Obst.* 186
- Turner**, W. Aldren, C.B.—Influence of psychogenic factors in nervous disorders (Presidential address), *Neur.* 1-16
- Turrell**, W. J.—Discussion on treatment of muscle by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 53
 simple foot switch for use in electro-diagnoses, *Electr.* 56
- Turtle**, G. de Bec.—Case of unilateral sweating, *Clin.* 53
 two cases of unilateral sweating of the face, *Clin.* 28
- Tympanic** membrane, destruction of, by hot fluid (L. Colledge), *Otol.* 163
- Tympanum**, epithelioma of external auditory canal invading, *Otol.* 83
- Typhoid** fever, danger of, aggravated by dental sepsis, *Odont.* 43
 in former wars, statistics relating to, War 17 in Macedonian campaign, incidence small, *Occ. Lect.* 88
 in Serbia, low incidence (1915), *Epid.* 149
 sanitary measures against (1915), *Epid.* 132
 group of diseases, prevention on active service, War 16-18
 ulceration and necrosis of larynx, *Laryng.* 71-73
 ulceration of larynx, *Laryng.* 70, 71
- Typhus** and relapsing fevers, aetiology, *Med.* 59
 association between, *Med.* 66
 carriers of infection other than lice, *Med.* 65
 channels of infection, *Med.* 65
 climatic conditions, overcrowding, filth, famine and distress, causes of infection, *Med.* 61
 distribution in northern and southern Serbia, (March 27, 1915), *Epid.* 88
 epidemics, associated, *Epid.* 21
 in Ireland epidemic (1847-48), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia (W. H. Willcox), *Med.* 59
 lice as infecting agency, *Med.* 60
 numbers of cases admitted into Glasgow Royal Infirmary (1847), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 in Serbia, epidemics (1915) (W. Hunter), *Epid.* 29-158
 clinical problem, *Epid.* 51, 52
 conditions on arrival of Mission in Serbia, *Epid.* 42, 43
 course of, charts showing, *Epid.* 44, 45
 effect of suspension of railway traffic and stoppage of leave on, *Epid.* 59
 data, character of, *Epid.* 32
 deaths (April 14-June 4), chart showing, *Epid.* 100
 disinfectant measures employed, *Epid.* 55, 56, 132, 135
 general measures against, *Epid.* 132-135
 hospital and sanitary measures against, *Epid.* 136, 142
 insanitary conditions in hospitals, *Epid.* 49, 50
 laboratory work, *Epid.* 138
 military circumstances preceding, *Epid.* 37
 number and distribution of cases in forty-two hospital centres in Serbia, *Epid.* 46, 47
 object and effect of Mladenovac disinfecting and quarantine station, *Epid.* 117-126, 131
 origin and spread, *Epid.* 39
 outbreak, *Epid.* 39
 preventive measures against, *Epid.* 53, 54
 summary of, objects and results, *Epid.* 60, 61
 recurrence of infection, *Epid.* 152
 spread of, by lice, *Epid.* 53, 54
 by railway system, *Epid.* 57
 preventive measures for army, *Epid.* 5
- fever and dysentery epidemics in Warsaw, weekly notifications, *Epid.* 268
 at Kragujevatz, mortality, *Epid.* 52
 bacteriology of (J. C. G. Ledingham), *Med.* 81
 cases admitted to London Fever Hospital (1864), *Epid.* 42
 (1863-65), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 diagnosis, *Med.* 75
 epidemic in Galicia (1916-18), cases, deaths and fatalities per cent., *Epid.* 263

- Typhus fever epidemic in Poland (1916-19), *Epid.* 261-276**
 prophylaxis against, *Epid.* 273
 seasonal prevalence, *Epid.* 269
 epidemics in Congress Poland and Galicia (1916-19), case mortality, *Epid.* 270
 (1916-18), cases, deaths and fatalities per cent., *Epid.* 263
 epidemics in Warsaw, 1917-19, *Epid.* 264-266
 age-incidence, *Epid.* 266
 fatality among Jews and Christians compared, *Epid.* 265
 epidemics in Zawiercie (1916-18), *Epid.* 266, 267
 followed by atrophy of muscles of shoulder girdle, *Neur.* 60
 followed by multiple neuritis, *Neur.* 60
 from louse bites, experimental inoculation (chart of), *Med.* 61
 immunity after attack, *Epid.* 276
 in England, epidemic (1863-65), comparison with Serbian epidemic (1915), *Epid.* 69, 73-75
 Macedonian campaign, *Occ. Lect.* 95
 complications and sequelae, *Occ. Lect.* 96
 in Mesopotamia, incidence of (charts), *Med.* 62, 63
 mortality statistics, *Med.* 70
 in Serbia epidemic (1915), break in, followed by recrudescence on resumption of traffic, *Epid.* 68
 comparison of figures with previous great epidemics, *Epid.* 68, 69, 73-75
 course of, *Epid.* 62-65, 70, 71, 76-83, 91-95
 effect of resumption of railway traffic on, *Epid.* 66, 109-117, 140, 141
 (1915) effect of suspension of railway traffic on, *Epid.* 105
 in civilian areas, chart showing, *Epid.* 97
 in different war areas, chart showing, *Epid.* 96
 increased admissions to hospitals following return of refugees, *Epid.* 67
 number of cases in armies detained in field ambulances, chart showing, *Epid.* 101
 number of cases in war territories and in whole of Serbia, chart showing, *Epid.* 98
 total admissions into hospitals and deaths (April 14-May 31, 1915), *Epid.* 100, 102, 103
 unique features of, *Epid.* 75
 incubation fever of, *Med.* 70
 isolation of cases and disinfection of contacts, *Med.* 81
 mode of spread, *Epid.* 269
 prevalence in Poland (1916-19), causes of, *Epid.* 270
 prophylaxis against, *Epid.* 275
Rickettsia bodies connected with, described, *Epid.* 23
 spread of, by lice, *Epid.* 269, 274, 275
 symptoms, *Med.* 70
 treatment, *Med.* 75
 virus of, means by which it is conveyed (J. C. Arkwright), *Med.* 87
 bibliography and references, *Med.* 94, 95
- Tyson, W. J.**—Cases of non-nephritic albuminuria, *Med.* 108
- Ulcer**, rodent, generalized, case of (A. M. H. Gray), *Derm.* 68
- Ulna**, absence, congenital, of (A. S. Blundell Bankart), *Orth.* 211
 stippled appearance of, in case of renal dwarfism, *Child.* 112
 and radius, partial fracture of, case (Catherine Chisholm), *Child.* 161
- Ulnar nerve**, secondary suture of, charts of results, *Neur.* 82, 83
- Ultra-violet radiation**: see under *Radiation*
- Umbilical cord**, length of, in cases of retro-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 164
- Uneducated**, the, discipline of sport misunderstood among, *Occ. Lect.* 25
- United Services**, physical training conference, discussion at, *Occ. Lect.* 34
- University College Hospital**, museum of, specimen from, *Surg.* 200
- Ureteric orifice**, involvement of, in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4, 5
- Urethral pain** in *Bilharzia hæmatobia* infestation, *Occ. Lect.* 4
- Urinary tract**, bodo-like flagellate persisting in, for five years, urine remaining bacteriologically sterile throughout (A. Powell and A. J. Kohiyar), *Path.* 1
- Urine**, condition of, in case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 143-146
 globulin in, Roberts' test for, *Med.* 98
 human, experimental administration, therapeutic action, *Baln.* 42
 in case of diabetes insipidus, effect of pituitary extract on, *Therap.* 98
 protein in, *Med.* 97
 rapid darkening of, in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 74
 suppression in blackwater fever, *Occ. Lect.* 75
 turbid, unusual form of, due to presence of leicithin-globulin (H. Batty Shaw), *Med.* 105
- Urticaria** ab ingestis followed by seborrhœic dermatitis of unusual severity (G. W. Sequeira), *Derm.* 37
 alone, accompanying bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 3
 and fever, in early stages of bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6, 7
 and pyrexia accompanying bilharziasis, *Occ. Lect.* 3
 in Katayama disease, *Occ. Lect.* 6
 in trichiniasis, *Occ. Lect.* 6
 pigmentosa (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 149
 preceding intraperitoneal rupture of hydatid cysts, *Occ. Lect.* 6
- Utero-placental** (accidental) hæmorrhage, clinical report of fifty consecutive cases, *Obst.* 163-181
- Uterus**, bicornute, gravid, sacculaton of (T. G. Stevens), *Obst.* 154
Bilharzia hæmatobia infestations of, *Occ. Lect.* 9
 body of, changes in, giving rise to suspicion of cancer, *Obst.* 7
 cancer of, following fungous endometritis, *Obst.* 4
 proportion in comparison with other regions affected, in women, *Obst.* 5
 cervix, cancer of, changes giving rise to suspicion of, *Obst.* 5

- Uterus**, cervix, carcinoma of, advanced, Wertheim's hysterectomy for, made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191
 parity as predisposing cause of, *Obst.* 5
 polypus of, followed by cancer of uterus, *Obst.* 4
 fibro-myo-lipoma of, report on, *Obst.* 136
 fibromyoma of, fatty degeneration of, report on, *Obst.* 136
 gravid, retroverted, rupture of bladder associated with, *Obst.* 159
 inversion of, nine cases (Herbert R. Spencer), *Obst.* 20
 puerperal, chronic, uncomplicated, undergoing involution, *Obst.* 36
 laceration of, recurrent hæmorrhage for, treated by blood transfusion and hysterectomy, *Obst.* 161
 paralysis of, in utero-placental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 168
 pre-cancerous (F. J. McCann), *Obst.* 3
 puerperal, infected fibromyoma of, with general peritonitis, *Obst.* 134
 inversion of, *Obst.* 20-26, 32
 chronic, treatment, *Obst.* 33, 37
 due to myoma, *Obst.* 20, 26-28, 35
 due to sarcoma, *Obst.* 20, 30, 35
 treatment by Aveling's repositors, *Obst.* 32, 33, 37
 removal of, for conditions presumed pre-cancerous, deprecated, *Obst.* 10-12
 for pre cancerous conditions, *Obst.* 6-8, 12, 13
 rupture of, spontaneous, following administration of pituitary extract, case, *Obst.* 205
 treatment by gauze packing, recovery, *Obst.* 188
- Vaccination** and re-vaccination in small-pox and and alastrim, *Epid.* 252
Vaccine, pollen, *Occ. Lect.* 135
 streptococcal, autogenous, from enucleated tonsils, lupus erythematosus treated with, *Derm.* 94
 (tissue), case of leprosy demonstrating value of (A. W. Williams), *Derm.* 50
Vaccines in treatment of gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophth.* 46
 of bay fever, *Occ. Lect.* 134, 135
 issued by Royal Army Medical College, *War* 17
 "Vagal attacks" in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 148
Vagina, rupture of, during labour, two cases of (A. C. Palmer), *Obst.* 151
Valyevo, spread of Serbian epidemics of typhus and relapsing fever from, *Epid.* 40
van Buren's disease, *Derm.* 110
van Ermenghem, discoverer of new botulism, *Epid.* 161
van't Hoff and **Arrhenius**, law of, defined, *Baln.* 24
van Nuys, case of Malin's syndrome, *Med.* 12, 13
Varicella, varioloid, in Trinidad, *Epid.* 256
Varix, aneurysmal, of cavernous sinus (M. L. Hepburn), *Ophth.* 31
Vegetable hairs in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 115
Vegetables obtainable in Baghdad area, *Therap.* 20
- Yeldt** sore, case of, cured by injection of anti-diphtheritic serum, *Derm.* 48
 desert sore identical with, *Neur.* 57
Ventricular band, phonation in case of hoarseness, (Sir J. D. Dundas-Grant), *Laryng.* 41
 right, vocal cord and pyriform sinus, infiltration of, ? malignant (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 40
Yernon Harcourt apparatus, intra-tracheal insufflation of chloroform by, *Anæsth.* 26, 27
Vertebra, lumbar, acute osteo-myelitis of (A. Evans), *Clin.* 83
Vertebra, cervical and dorsal, tuberculous caries of, *Laryng.* 60
 tuberculous caries of, associated with tuberculosis of adrenals, *Laryng.* 60
 fifth and sixth, dislocation between, case (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), *Clin.* 7
Vertigo, ? case of (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 163
 in conjunction with previous radical mastoid operation (W. M. Mollison), *Otol.* 12
 spontaneous, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 150
Vestibular function, note on (D. McKenzie), *Otol.* 79
 nerve, destruction of, with partial destruction of auditory nerve, blow on mastoid process causing, *Otol.* 102
 reactions, impaired, facial paralysis with nerve deafness and, *Otol.* 82
 tests for functional deafness, *Otol.* 9
Vestibule, anatomical features of, not previously recorded (Albert A. Gray), *Otol.* 17
 conditions of, in cases of tumour of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 115, 119, 124, 133, 134, 137, 150
Vick, R. M.—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 45
Victoria, acute encephalomyelitis in, *Epid.* 189
Vinum ammoniale, in atrophic catarrh of trachea, *Laryng.* 120
Viol's method of administration of radium, *Obst.* 197
Virus of typhus fever, means by which it is conveyed (J. A. Arkwright), *Med.* 87
Vision, disturbances of, intracranial extension of pituitary tumours with, *Surg.* 38
 effects of operation for pituitary tumours upon, *Surg.* 44, 45
 failure of, in cases of pituitary tumour operated on, *Surg.* 42-44
 fields of, in gunshot wound in occipital lobe, *Ophth.* 40
 improvement in, following thyroid extract in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 50, 51
 recovery of, possibility in cases of pituitary tumour, *Surg.* 50
Vital process, conception of disease as, *Epid.* 110, 160
Vitamines (accessory food factors) importance of, in feeding of infants, discussion on, *Child.* 90-94
 experimental results, *Child.* 61-69
 and scurvy, *Med.* 48
 antirachitic accessory factor, importance in feeding of children, *Child.* 73
 relation to energy-bearing portions of diet, *Child.* 65
 antiscorbutic, *Therap.* 26
 dietetic experiments with, *Therap.* 26, 27
 in seeds on germination, *Therap.* 25

- Vitamines** connected with fats, influence of, principal factor concerned in prevention of rickets, *Therap.* 3
 fat soluble, *Therap.* 23, 26
 deficiency in diet, producing xerophthalmia, *Therap.* 5
 function probably connected with internal secretions, *Therap.* 4
 hypothesis, present stage of, *Therap.* 1, 2
 research work at Lister Institute with regard to, *Child.* 88-90; *Therap.* 25-30
 scurvy, *War* 53
 Sub-Committee of Medical Research Committee, report, criticized, *Child.* 78-82
- Vitiligo** with central pigmented moles (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 148
- Vocal cord**, mobility of, impaired, in diagnosis and prognosis of intrinsic cancer of larynx, *Laryng.* 203
 cords, papillomata upon, *Laryng.* 75
 ventricular band and pyriform sinus, infiltration of, ? malignant (W. H. Jewell), *Laryng.* 40
- Voltage** curves from coil current, and from transformer contrasted, *Electr.* 76, 77
- Vomiting** in case of oesophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 48, 49
 persistent, in case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 142
 under intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 34
- Waggett, E. B.**—Discussion on child suffering from retained tracheotomy tube, *Laryng.* 148
 on frontal sinus operation, *Laryng.* 141
 on laryngo-stroboscope, *Laryng.* 131
 on sarcoma and endothelioma of naso-pharynx treated by radium, *Laryng.* 146
- Walking** difficulty of, in tumours of eighth nerve, *Otol.* 147
- Wallace, Sir C., K.C.M.G.**—Discussion on application of war methods to civil practice, *Clin.* 46
- Wallace, J. Sim**, cause of anæmia in dental sepsis, quoted, *Odont.* 43
- Wallace, W.**—The Corning daylight filter, *Ophth.* 87
- Waller, A. D., F.R.S.**—Discussion on plant and animal response, *Occ. Lect.* 124
 gravimetric systems in delivery of chloroform, *Anæsth.* 28-31
 measurement of human emotion and of its voluntary control, *Occ. Lect.* 41
- Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie.**—Discussion on case of high ammonia coefficient, *Obst.* 146
 on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 22
 non-nephritic albuminuria, *Med.* 96
- Walshe, F. M. R.**—Forms of peripheral neuritis among troops serving with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, 1915-19, *Neur.* 49-60
- Walton, A. J.**—Discussion on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 176
- War** conditions, epilepsy arising from, rare, *Neur.* 16
 methods, application of, to civil practice (Presidential address), (Sir Anthony Bowlby), *Clin.* 35
 in civil practice, *Clin.* 42
 surgery of face and jaw, necessity for intratracheal insufflation of ether under, *Anæsth.* 12
- War (The)**, 1914-18, case mortality compared with that in other campaigns, *War* 30
 cause of breakdown of induction coil during, *Electr.* 95
 1914-18, daily deaths in, compared with daily deaths in other campaigns, *War* 29, 30
 killed in, percentage of strength compared with percentages of strength in previous campaigns, *War* 29
 physical training in Royal Navy before, *Occ. Lect.* 20
 during, *Occ. Lect.* 20, 21
 study of clinically applied psychology, outcome of, *Neur.* 3
 total killed or died of wounds to end of 1917, *War* 30
- Ward, G.**—Anæmia of the hæmolytic jaundice group, *Med.* 1-21
- Warfare**, adaptation to good nervous and mental health, for long periods during, *Neur.* 11
- Warm-blooded** animals, heat-regulating mechanism possessed by, *Baln.* 25
- Warsaw**, typhus fever and dysentery epidemics in, weekly notifications, *Epid.* 268
 typhus fever epidemics in 1917-18, 1919, *Epid.* 264-266
 seasonal prevalence, *Epid.* 269
 prophylactic measures against, *Epid.* 273, 274
- Warts**, oesophageal, *Laryng.* 96
- Wassermann** reaction, negative, in three cases of syphilis, *Derm.* 120
 test in splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 22, 23
- Water** contamination in Serbia, sanitary measures against (1915), *Epid.* 132
 inhalation, in intratracheal insufflation of chloroform, means of avoiding, *Anæsth.* 31
 supplies to troops, means used for conveying, *War* 26
 tank companies, work of, *War* 26
- Watson, Sir C. Gordon.**—Discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 95
 on scheme for national physical education, *Occ. Lect.* 37
- Watson, J. H.**—Epileptic convulsions in children, with marked intestinal abnormalities, *Child.* 156
- Watson-Williams, E.**—Discussion on labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 75, 76
- Watson-Williams, P.**—Discussion on adeno-fibromyoma and exophthalmic goitre, *Laryng.* 106
 on anæsthesia in throat and nose operations, *Anæsth. & Laryng.* 18
 on case of frontal sinusitis, *Laryng.* 165
 on case of hoarseness, *Laryng.* 174
 on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 60

- Watson-Williams, P.**—Discussion on oesophageal obstruction, *Laryng.* 215
discussion on stenosis of meatus, *Otol.* 66
labyrinthitis, diffuse purulent meningitis, labyrinthectomy, *Otol.* 73
latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 228
- Wave** curves of high-tension transformers, *Electr.* 100, 101
forms, alternator, *Electr.* 97
for transformers, improvements in, suggested, *Electr.* 98
- Webb, C. H. Shorney.**—Case of primary chancre of anus, *Proct.* 246
- Weber, F. Parkes.**—Chronic fibroid subcutaneous syphilomata of legs, associated with chronic peri-urethral induration of penis, *Derm.* 105
discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 116
on apparent diphtheroid infection of skin, *Derm.* 48
on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 67; *Child.* 134
on case of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 100
on cases of anaemia with enlarged spleen, *Child.* 106
on case of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 87
on case of cirrhosis of liver and spleen, *Child.* 41
on case of hemi-hypertrophy, *Child.* 100
on case of hysterical anaesthesia of eyeballs, with voluntary regurgitation of stomach contents, *Clin.* 82
on case of leukemia with scalp nodules, *Child.* 17
on case of lipodystrophia, *Child.* 6
on case of malignant endocarditis, *Clin.* 71
on case of morphaea, *Derm.* 62
on case of mycosis fungoides, *Derm.* 34, 92
on case of onychotrophia, *Derm.* 8
on case of oxycephaly, *Child.* 137
on case of splenomegalic cirrhosis, *Child.* 23, 24
on case of trophedema, *Clin.* 8
on case of vitiligo with central pigmented moles, *Derm.* 149
on chronic jaundice resulting from congenital defect of bile-ducts, *Child.* 32
on cirroid aneurysm, *Clin.* 26
on diabetes insipidus, *Therap.* 98
on enlargement of cervical lymphatic glands in case of congenital syphilis, *Child.* 8
on extensive primary tuberculous disease of heart, *Child.* 39
on family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 29
on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 51
on multiple pigmented haemorrhagic sarcoma (?), case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 4
on oesophagectasis in infant, *Child.* 47
on polio-encephalitis affecting mid-brain, *Child.* 55
on renal infantilism, *Child.* 122
on rheumatoid arthritis with nodules, *Child.* 103
on sclerodactylia with Raynaud's phenomena and necrosis, *Child.* 51
on so-called "multiple haemorrhagic sarcoma," *Derm.* 131
on thrombo-angitis obliterans, *Clin.* 53
- Weber, F. Parkes.**—Discussion on two cases of congenital heart disease, *Child.* 140
on two cases of unilateral sweating of face, *Clin.* 29
on uncommon form of erythema, *Derm.* 102
on unilaterally distributed molluscum fibrosum tumours, *Derm.* 10
on von Recklinghausen's disease with acromegaly, *Derm.* 26
lepra; sequel to case shown on June 21, 1917, *Derm.* 12
myxoedema, with high blood-pressure, preceded by enlargement of thyroid glands, *Clin.* 57
pityriasis rubra pilaris (generalized form), *Clin.* 59
suprarenal sarcoma of Robert Hutchison type, *Child.* 123
the rôle of health resorts in the State and their use as "Temples of Aesculapius" for diagnosis and treatment of chronic and functional diseases, *Bahn.* 1
unilateral dwarfism of limbs connected with congenital chondromata, *Clin.* 54
and Gunewardene, T. H.—Sequel of the case of lipodystrophia progressiva, shown on January 24, 1919, *Child.* 1
- Weight**, effect of radiations on, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, *Electr.* 139
- Weil-Felix** reaction in typhus fever, *Occ. Lect.* 96; *Med.* 84
- Wertheim's** hysterectomy, difficulties of, after use of radium, *Obst.* 195
for advanced carcinoma of cervix made possible by use of radium, *Obst.* 191
- West, C. E.**—Discussion on meningitic neuro-labyrinthitis, *Otol.* 59
- West Indies** Squadron, means employed for prevention of malaria in (1797), *War* 3
- Westmacott, F. H.**—Discussion on latent sinusitis in children, *Laryng.* 231
- Westminster** Hospital, museum of, exhibition of specimens from, *Surg.* 189
- Whale**, bottle-nosed, mandible of, Hunter's specimen, *Odont.* 4, 5
- Whale, H. Lawson.**—Case of pituitary tumour showing very great improvement after operation, *Clin.* 29
of rhinoplasty, *Laryng.* 114
discussion on atresia of left external auditory meatus, *Otol.* 162
on fish-bone causing mediastinal abscess, *Laryng.* 27
on frontal sinus suppuration, *Laryng.* 141
on nasal deformities treated by transplantation of costal cartilage, *Laryng.* 175, 176
perithelioma (alveolar sarcoma) of frontal bone, *Laryng.* 113
per-nasal dacryocystostomy, *Laryng.* 234
tumour of external nose, degenerative adenoma of lachrymal duct, *Laryng.* 172
- Wheat-germ**, in prevention of beri-beri in armies, *Therap.* 25
- White** corpuscle-forming tissue, drugs damaging, inoculation into rabbit to determine antitypic titre, *Path.* 58
- White, Sir W. Hale.**—Discussion on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 47

- Whitelocke, R. H. Anglin.**—Appendicectomy by a new route, and simplified procedure, *Surg.* 129-140
- White-spot** disease, case (Haldin Davis), *Derm.* 9
- case, complicated by myxœdema, *Derm.* 9
- so-called, case of (G. Pernet), *Derm.* 100
- see also *Morphaea guttata*
- Whitfield, A.**—Case of demodex impetigo, *Derm.* 102
- lupus treated with brass paste and bro, *Derm.* 151
- discussion on acanthosis nigricans, *Derm.* 5
- on arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 155
- on case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 16, 22, 61, 67, 143
- on case of acute lupus erythematosus, *Derm.* 86
- case of adenoma sebaceum, *Derm.* 100
- on case of granuloma annulare, *Derm.* 7, 8
- on case of lichen planus and pseudopelade, *Derm.* 17
- on case of morphea, *Derm.* 63
- on case of multiple infective lymphangio-endotheliomata, *Derm.* 20
- on epithelioma adenoides cysticum of Brooke, *Derm.* 3
- on granuloma, *Derm.* 134
- on leucoderma, *Derm.* 72
- on lupus erythematosus treated with autogenous streptococcal vaccines, *Derm.* 98
- on multiple granulomata, *Derm.* 115
- on multiple pigmented hæmorrhagic sarcoma (?), *Derm.* 14, 15
- on oil acne, *Derm.* 137, 138
- on pigmented moles, *Derm.* 31
- on shaving brush anthrax of face, *Derm.* 26
- on syphilis with negative Wassermann reaction, *Derm.* 121
- on treatment of lupus vulgaris, *Derm.* 135
- on trichotillomania, *Derm.* 123
- on two cases of tar carcinoma, *Derm.* 75
- on two cases of trade eczema, *Derm.* 75, 76
- on unilaterally distributed molluscum fibrosum tumours, *Derm.* 10
- Whiting, M. H.**—Discussion on radical cure of gonorrhœal iritis, *Ophthalm.* 51
- Whooping** cough, epidemics of, bibliography and references, *Epid.* 232
- tabulation of statistics, *Epid.* 233
- deaths from, in lunar months (diagrams), *Epid.* 218, 221-226
- periodicity of epidemics of, from 1870-1910, investigation into, by means of periodogram (Matthew Young), *Epid.* 207
- Willcox, W. H., C.B., C.M.G.**—Discussion on arsenical keratosis and epithelioma, *Derm.* 155
- on value of alcohol as therapeutic agent, *Therap.* 36
- on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 7
- typhus and relapsing fever in Mesopotamia and Northern Persia, *Med.* 59-81
- and **Sequeira, J. H.**—Case for diagnosis, *Derm.* 141
- Williams, A. Winkelried.**—Case of leprosy demonstrating the value of tissue vaccine, *Derm.* 50
- Williams, Dawson.**—Discussion on measurement of human emotion, *Occ. Lect.* 50
- Williamson, H.**—Discussion on combined antepartum hæmorrhage, placenta prævia and accidental hæmorrhage, *Obst.* 134
- on epithelial tumours of ovary, *Obst.* 92
- on pre-cancerous uterus, *Obst.* 11
- on report on teaching of obstetrics and gynaecology, *Obst.* 57
- on spontaneous rupture of uterus following administration of pituitary extract, *Obst.* 207
- on use of radium in advanced carcinoma of cervix, *Obst.* 201
- note on value of blood transfusion before operation, in severe secondary anæmias, *Obst.* 149
- and **R. St. L. Brockman.**—Report on two specimens showing (1) fibro-myolipoma of uterus, (2) extensive fatty degeneration of uterine fibromyoma, *Obst.* 136
- Barrett (Lady, C. B. E.) and Spencer (Herbert).**—A criticism of the report of the committee of the council of the section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the Royal Society of Medicine upon the teaching of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in London, *Obst.* 47
- Wilson, Justina.**—Discussion on treatment of muscles by artificial stimulation, *Electr.* 48
- Wilson, S. A. Kinnier.**—Case of bilateral cervical ribs with the special type of muscular atrophy limited to part only of the thenar eminences, *Clin.* 6
- on dislocation between fifth and sixth cervical vertebrae, *Clin.* 7
- of Friedreich's disease, *Clin.* 31
- of multiple congenital anomalies of development, *Clin.* 32
- of (?) polyneuritis cranialis, *Clin.* 64
- of symptomatic paralysis agitans following encephalitis lethargica, *Clin.* 65
- of trophœdema, *Clin.* 8
- on decerebrate rigidity in man and the occurrence of "tonic fits," *Neur.* 89-92
- Wingrave, Wyatt.**—Report on specimen of congenital redundant external meatus, *Otol.* 7
- Wisdom** teeth, buried, extraction under intratracheal insufflation of ether, *Anæsth.* 2
- Woakes, Claud.**—Specimen of scarfpin in the stomach, *Laryng.* 101
- Wolfman** tubules, carcinomata arising in, *Obst.* 101, 104, 110
- cysts of, *Obst.* 101, 103
- Women**, deaths from cancer in England and Wales (1916), *Obst.* 9
- Wood, Neville.**—Discussion on merits and defects of British health resorts, *Bath.* 38
- Wood, R. W.**—Demonstration of uses of invisible light in warfare (quoted), *Electr.* 143
- Wood-parenchyma**, and prosenchyma in appendicular concretions, *Path.* 113, 114
- Woodman, E. M.**—Discussion on destruction of tympanic membrane by hot fluid, *Otol.* 164
- on multiple polypi of middle third of œsophagus, *Laryng.* 24
- on suppurative inflammation of right mastoid, *Otol.* 108
- on tonsillectomy for rheumatoid arthritis, *Laryng.* 245

- Woods**, Sir Robert.—Discussion on total laryngectomy, *Laryng.* 191.
- Woelf**, A. E. Mortimer. — Discussion on Dupuytren's contraction, *Orth.* 114
- Worthington**, R. A.—Discussion on removal of foreign bodies from food and air passages, *Laryng.* 226
- Wound** infections, antiseptics in, *Clin.* 40
- Wounded** at sea, reception and treatment (1795-1840), *War* 4, 5
- Wounds** infected by diphtheria bacillus followed by paralysis, *Neur.* 50, 52
- infections of, secondary, *Clin.* 43
- nature of, at Battle of Jutland (1916), *War* 12
- suppurating, *Clin.* 44
- suture of, primary and delayed primary, *Clin.* 41
- Wray**, C.—Discussion on blue-dotted cataract, *Ophth.* 60
- on cyst of orbital portion of lacrymal gland, *Ophth.* 65
- Wright**, Sir A. E., F.R.S.—Growth of *Bacillus Welchii* in blood serum, *Path.* 64, 66
- growth of bacteria in animal body, quoted, *Path.* 64
- Wright**, Garnett.—Congenital diverticulum of the colon, *Surg.* 119-128
- discussion on diverticulitis, *Proct.* 75
- on remote results of surgical treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers, *Surg.* 153
- Wright**, Russell S.—High-tension transformers for X-ray work, *Electr.* 98
- Wylie**, A.—Discussion on laryngeal growths, *Laryng.* 152
- laryngeal case for diagnosis, *Laryng.* 115
- "X disease,"** see *Encephalomyelitis*, acute
- X-ray** apparatus at King's College Hospital, *Electr.* 84
- effect of war upon, *Electr.* 64
- high-tension, effects of deep therapy requirements on, *Electr.* 103
- appearances in family osteo-arthritis, *Child.* 25, 27
- in isolated disease of tarsal scaphoid, *Child.* 20, 21
- demonstration of pathology of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 85-90
- department in hospitals, *Electr.* 16
- abuse of, *Electr.* 10
- number of rooms needed for, *Electr.* 16
- diagnosis, radiologist's work in, *Electr.* 9
- discharge from static machine, *Electr.* 103
- examination of appendicular concretions, *Path.* 119-127
- purposes, high-tension transformers used for, efficiency of, *Electr.* 74
- tube, electrical impulses through, graphic records of radiation, *Electr.* 85-90
- electron velocity in, *Electr.* 85, 91
- X-ray** energized by transformer, percentage of useful rays from, *Electr.* 79
- excitation of, methods of, improvement in, *Electr.* 81, 84
- hard and soft, penetrative powers of, *Electr.* 75
- "point-and-plate" spark gap in series with, *Electr.* 77
- intensity of, measurement of, *Electr.* 119
- work and workers, effect of war upon, *Electr.* 66
- high-tension transformers for (Russell S. Wright), *Electr.* 98
- problems of interrupted and fluctuating currents in (C. E. S. Phillips), *Electr.* 93
- X-rays**, effects of, influencing cancer, *Obst.* 217
- efficient output dependent on higher voltages, *Electr.* 78
- experimental production of leucopænia by, *Electr.* 26
- in diagnosis of diverticulitis, *Proct.* 66, 67, 79, 85-90
- of cesophagectasia, *Clin.* 9
- in treatment of exophthalmic goitre, technique of, *Electr.* 133
- penetration, upon what dependent, *Electr.* 77
- special qualities in, required by radiographer, *Electr.* 75
- use in diagnosis, *Electr.* 11
- Xanthoma**, case of (J. L. Bunch), *Derm.* 84
- cause of colour giving rise to name of, *Derm.* 24
- congenital, *Derm.* 24
- diabeticorum (W. Knowsley Sibley), *Derm.* 83
- inflammatory, *Derm.* 24
- juvenile, *Derm.* 24
- multiple, in boy (H. G. Adamson), *Derm.* 23
- new growth, *Derm.* 24
- tuberosum, case of (E. G. Graham Little), *Derm.* 117
- two groups of, *Derm.* 24
- Xerophthalmia**, due to deficiency in diet of fat soluble vitamin, *Therap.* 5
- Xylol** bromide, poisoning by, *War* 32
- Young**, M.—An investigation into periodicity of epidemics of whooping-cough from 1870-1910 by means of the periodogram, *Epid.* 207
- Young**, R. (Surgeon of H.M.S. *Ardent*).—Operative experiences at Camperdown (1797), *War* 5, 6
- Zawiercie**, typhus fever epidemics in (1916-18), *Epid.* 266, 267
- 1917-18, 1919, seasonal prevalence, *Epid.* 269
- Zilva**, S. S.—Discussion on treatment and management of diseases due to dietetic deficiencies, *Therap.* 28
- Zygomatic** fossa, sepsis or infection in, in ankylosis of mandible, *Odont.* 22, 26, 28, 33

of

o,

r.

h,

66

S.

r-

s,

y,

9,

ae

or,

24

n.

at

of

0-

d.

ra-

7),

8),

9

ge-

ic-

ky-